

THE 2021 EDITION

A Twitter  
Windstorm  
Between  
Infamy  
&  
Distinction

Arranged & Edited by Paul Jason Ruggeri

This book is dedicated to my parents. To my mother who instilled in me a love of words, narration and clichés. She shared her father's love of Ben Franklin and my grandfather's favorite quote:

“There is a place for everything and everything in its place.”  
~Ben Franklin

My father has shown me the very meaning of dedication by his example and the value of perspective and the importance of measured language. He has narrowed the world into three questions that he has asked his patients thousands of times:

“Is it better, worse or about the same?”  
~ Sebastian B. Ruggeri

I love quotes because they are remembered for being timeless or remembered as means too often of making others eat their own words and rethink their conclusions.

I've made an effort to credit everyone quoted. If something is not credited the author was unknown to me. When I quote Sargon of Akkad, I am referring to the twitter user and YouTube content creator, not the first ruler of the Semitic-speaking Akkadian Empire.

## Table of Contents

Chapter One 5	Observations
Chapter Two 33	Social & Political Commentary
Chapter Three 97	Motivation
Chapter Four 107	Feminism
Chapter Five 141	Social Justice
Chapter Six 181	Film & Television
Chapter Seven 198	Poems
Chapter Eight 203	Word Games
Chapter Nine 214	Odd Balls
Chapter Ten 237	YouTube

Cisgender: a word coined to refer to people who aren't transgender, as an alternative to problematic terms like "normal," "regular" and "real".

Godwin's Law: (or Godwin's rule of Hitler analogies) is an Internet adage which asserts that "As an online discussion grows longer, the probability of a comparison involving Hitler approaches", that is, if an online discussion (regardless of topic or scope) goes on long enough, sooner or later someone will compare someone or something to Hitler.

Heterophobia: the supposed "fear and mistrust" of heterosexual people, presumably by nonheterosexuals (and possibly including asexual).

Homonormativity: a word that addresses the problems of privilege we see in the queer community today as they intersect with White privilege, capitalism, sexism, transmisogyny, and cissexism, all of which end up leaving many people out of the movement toward greater sexual freedom and equality.

Hitchens Law: That which can be asserted without evidence can be dismissed without evidence.

Ignorance: It is how some elections are won.

Islamophobia: a word created by fascists and used by cowards to manipulate morons. ~ Christopher Hitchens

Knowledge: knowing that Frankenstein was not the monster. Wisdom is understanding that Frankenstein was the monster.

The Patriarchy: The extraordinary belief that a patriarchal conspiracy enacted to benefit men at the expense of women, yet also hurts men and benefits women, is the root of all societal problems.

Poe's Law: No matter how bizarre, outrageous, or just plain idiotic a parody of a Fundamentalist may seem, there will always be someone who cannot tell that it is a parody, having seen similar REAL ideas from real religious/political Fundamentalists.

Racist: A person who wins an argument with an illiberal

Sargon's Law: whenever an ideologue makes a character judgement about someone they are debating with, that character judgement is usually true about themselves.

Socialism: is all about a central plan imposed, by force, from the top down. Socialism is about conformity; music is about individual expression. You can't get no satisfaction with socialism. Only liberty can give us that.

Stupid: knowing the truth, seeing the truth but still believing in lies.

White privilege: a thing has to be checked repeatedly when interacting with some of another race, gender, kin, etc.

## CHAPTER ONE: Observations

Socialism just as good...

Anybody remotely interesting is mad, in some way or another.

Four things you can't recover: The stone...after the throw. The word...after it's said. The occasion...after it's missed. The time...after it's gone.

Knowledge is knowing that Frankenstein is not the monster. Wisdom is knowing that Frankenstein is the monster.

A boat doesn't go forward if each is rowing his own way.  
~ African (Swahi) Proverb

A clever person turns great troubles into little ones, and little ones into none at all. ~  
Chinese Proverb

A fool is busy in everyone's business, but his own.  
~ English Proverb

A good character is the real beauty that never fades.  
~ Philippine Proverb

A good reputation is worth every sacrifice.  
~ Kurdish Proverb

A good seaman is known in bad weather.  
~ Italian Proverb

A liar's punishment: he is not believed when telling the truth.  
~ Italian Proverb

A wise man changes his mind; a fool, never.  
~ Spanish Proverb

Aim high in your career, but stay humble in your heart.  
~ Korean Proverb

An old error has more friends than a new truth.  
~ German Proverb

Anger makes a fool out of the wise.

~ Yiddish Proverb

Beware of him who regards not his reputation.

~ English Proverb

Common sense is not so common.

~ French Proverb

Don't be too sweet or you'll be spat out.

~ Yiddish Proverb

Don't think there are no crocodiles because the water is calm.

~ Malaysian Proverb

Failure teaches you more than success.

~ Russian Proverb

For the diligent, the week has seven days; for the lazy, seven tomorrows

~ German Proverb

From small beginnings come great things.

~ Dutch Proverb

Habits are at first cobwebs; at last, chains

~ English Proverb

He labors in vain who tries to please everybody.

~ Latin Proverb

He who begins much, finishes little.

~ German Proverb

He who is good for making excuses is seldom good for anything else.

~ American Proverb

He who likes things to be easy will have difficulties. He who likes problems will succeed.

~ Laotian Proverb

He who won't be advised can't be helped.

~ German Proverb

If thine enemy falls beneath thy foot, crush him.

~ Kurdish Proverb

If you are patient in one moment of anger, you will escape a hundred days of sorrow.

~ Chinese Proverb

If you understand everything, you must be misinformed.

~ Japanese

In a calm sea, every man is a pilot.

~ Spanish Proverb

Insult begets insult.

~ Greek Proverb

It is harder to lift that arm than the tongue.

~ Russian

Lose an hour in the morning and you'll be running after it all day.

~ English Proverb

Luck is the idol of the idle.

~ English Proverb

Old praise dies unless you feed it.

~ English Proverb

Open not your sail to every wind.

~ Chinese Proverb

Pardoning the bad is injuring the good.

~ English Proverb

Seek counsel from him who makes you weep, and not from him who makes you laugh.

~ Arabian Proverb

Spread a rumor and someone else's lie may become your own.

~ Japanese Proverb

Tell me and I'll forget; show me and I may remember, involve me and I'll understand.

~ Chinese Proverb

The man who moved a mountain was he who began carrying away the small stones.  
~ Chinese Proverb.

The real fault is not abandoning a fault.  
~ Chinese Proverb

The tree of wisdom is watered by tears.  
~ Swiss Proverb

The wise seek wisdom; the fool has found it.  
~ Russian Proverb

Vows made in storms are forgotten in calms.  
~ English Proverb

We confess small faults in order to insinuate that we don't have great ones.  
~ French Proverb

When the ship is sunk, everyone knows how she could have been saved.  
~ Italian Proverb

Who is once found to be bad is presumed to be so forever.  
~ Latin Proverb

Who serves two kings deceives one of them.  
~ Yiddish Proverb

Without customers your good are as worthless as grass.  
~ Chinese Proverb

Woe to him who waits until the last day.  
~ Irish Proverb



You don't know who is your friend or enemy until the ice breaks.

~ Icelandic Proverb

You never graduate from the school of patience.

~ Russian Proverb

Your enemy makes you wise.

~ Italian Proverb

Your good will towards other returns to yourself in the end.

~ Japanese Proverb

It was a favorite expression of Theophrastus that time was the most valuable thing that a man could spend.

~ Diogenes

Only trust someone who can see these three things in you: The sorrow behind your smile, the love behind your anger, and the reason behind your silence.

The worst thing you can do to someone is lie to them.

~ Jordan B Peterson

If you don't contradict yourself on a regular basis, then you're not thinking.

~ Malcom Gladwell

There is no futility greater on earth than the futility of an empty mind. A made-up mind cannot be dealt a different reason, despite the number of times it is stated or in the eloquence of its frame.

~ Paul Ruggeri

She rolled over buried half her face in her pillow and smiled slightly. It was then the overwhelming realization washed over me that there is so much more to life than simply surviving it.

~ Tyler Knott Gregson

Happiness in intelligent people is the rarest thing I know.

~ Hemingway

Society grows great when old men plant trees whose shade they know they shall never sit in.

~ Anonymous Greek Proverb

The more I read, the more I acquire, the more certain I am that I know nothing.  
~ Voltaire

If you do not know where you are going, every road will get you nowhere.  
~ Henry Kissinger

It takes a man to suffer ignorance and smile.  
~ Sting, Englishman In New York

The people who are meant to be in your life are the ones who know how to gently wait for you to heal.

Hell is empty and all the devils are here.  
~ William Shakespeare

Sometimes you have to accept the fact that certain things will never go back to how they use to be.

I'm not sure what I'll do, but-- well, I want to go places and see people. I want my mind to grow. Want to live where things happen on a big scale.  
~ F. Scott Fitzgerald

I would prefer even to fail with honor than win by cheating.  
~ Sophocles

You can close your eyes to the things you don't want to see, but you can't close your heart to the things you don't want to feel.  
~ Johnny Depp

The most painful thing is losing yourself in the process of loving someone too much, and forgetting that you are special too.  
~ Ernest Hemingway

I wonder how many people I've looked at all my life and never seen.  
~ John Steinbeck

Madness is to think of too many things in succession too fast, or of one thing too exclusively.  
~ Voltaire

Sometimes you can't choose what stays and what fades away

I have found that if you love life, life will love you back.

~ Arthur Rubinstein

Strength is the ability to break a chocolate bar into four pieces with your bare hands and then eat just one of those pieces.

Please be a traveler, not a tourist. Try new things, meet new people, and look beyond what's right in front of you. Those are the keys to understanding this amazing world we live in.

~ Andrew Zimmern

Everyone you will ever meet knows something you don't

~ Bill Nye

Respect is earned. Honesty is appreciated. Trust is gained. Loyalty is returned.

The keenest sorrow is to recognize ourselves as the sole cause of all our adversities.

~ Sophocles

As we express our gratitude, we must never forget that the highest appreciation is not to utter words, but to live by them.

~ John F. Kennedy

Things which matter most must never be at the mercy of things which matter least.

~ Johann Wolfgang von Goethe

Happiness is not having what you want, but wanting what you have.

~ Rabbi Hyman Schachtel

The important thing is not to stop questioning. Curiosity has its own reason for existing.

~ Albert Einstein

A room without books is like a body without a soul.

~ Cicero

I've learned that you shouldn't go through life with a catcher's mitt on both hands; you need to be able to throw something back.

~ Maya Angelou

Free education is abundant, all over the Internet. It's the desire to learn that's scarce.

~ Naval Ravikant @naval

The mind is everything. What you think, you become.

~ Buddha

We are what we pretend to be, so we must be careful what we pretend to be.

~ Kurt Vonnegut

That's what literature is. It's the people who went before us, tapping out messages from the past, from beyond the grave, trying to tell us about life and death! Listen to them!

~ Connie Willis, Passage

The best place to hide a dead body is page two of google.

~ Chad Politt

Courage is what it takes to stand up and speak; courage is also what it takes to sit down and listen.

~ Winston Churchill

The worst enemy to creativity is self-doubt.

~ Sylvia Plath

You cannot understand what a person is saying unless you understand who they are arguing with.

~ Donald Symons

The hardest thing to explain is the glaring evident which everybody has decided not to see.

~ Ayn Rand, The Fountainhead

We teach children to color inside the lines, and then expect adults to think outside the box.

~ Frank Sonnenberg @FSonnenberg

Smart people overestimate how smart everyone else is... This surely has pervasive political and social consequences.

~ Diana S. Fleischman

Sometimes the most ordinary things could be made extraordinary, simply by doing them with the right people.

~ Nicholas Sparks

Dreams are how we figure where we want to go and life is how we get there.

~ Kermit the frog

A belief can only be strong if it can withstand its harshest critics.

~ Paul Ruggeri

There is nothing to writing. All you do is sit down at a typewriter and bleed.

~ Ernest Hemingway

When asked, 'How do you write?' I invariably answer, one word at a time.

~ Stephen King

Fifteen years ago, the internet was an escape form the real world. Now, the real world is an escape from the internet.

~ Noah Smith

In wine there is wisdom, in beer there is freedom, in water there is bacteria.

~ Benjamin Franklin

Be weird. Be random. Be who you are. Because you never know who would love the person you hide.

~ C.S. Lewis

Hope is a waking dream.

~ Aristotle

The critic has to educate the public; the artist has to educate the critic.

~ Oscar Wilde

When properly used, satire is the surgical scalpel that excises falsities in a clear and unambiguous manner.

~ Gad Saad @GadSaad

It is the creative potential itself in human beings that is the image of God.

~ Mary Daly

The only happy people I know are people I don't know well.

~ Joseph Telushkin

No artist is pleased. There is no satisfaction whatever at any time. There is only a queer, divine dissatisfaction; a blessed unrest that keeps us marching and makes us more alive than the others.  
~ Martha Graham

Life is like playing musical chairs--you never know when the music will stop.  
~ Frank Sonnenberg

If you talk, make sure you mean what you say.  
~ Lolly Daskal

Integrity is the essence of everything successful.  
~ Buckminster Fuller

To keep the body in good health is a duty ... otherwise we shall not be able to keep our mind strong and clear.  
~ Buddha

The only way out of the labyrinth of suffering is to forgive  
~ John Green

I do think hyperbolic bullsh\*\* criticism helps as well. Gives you a benchmark to compare the sane ones to.  
~ Chris Ray Gun

Jealousy is a wicked ride. It is engaging and trilling, but it leaves you nowhere and empty-handed.  
~ Paul Ruggeri

Of all the things which wisdom provides to make us entirely happy, much the greatest is the possession of friendship.  
~Epicurus

Kindness in words creates confidence. Kindness in thinking creates profoundness. Kindness in giving creates love.  
~ Lao Tzu

What seems to us as bitter trials are often blessings in disguise.  
~ Oscar Wilde

Your fear is 100% dependent on you for its survival.  
~ Steve Maraboli

The world is not a wish-granting factory  
~ John Green, The Fault in Our Stars

If you think you can win, you can win. Faith is necessary to victory.  
~ William Hazlitt

Thomas Edison's last words were "It's very beautiful over there". I don't know where there is, but I believe it's somewhere, and I hope it's beautiful.  
~ John Green, Looking for Alaska

When you are kind to someone in trouble, you hope they'll remember and be kind to someone else. And it'll become like a wildfire.  
~ Whoopi Goldberg

To every action there is always opposed an equal reaction.  
~ Isaac Newton

They are ill discoverers that think there is no land, when they can see nothing but sea.  
~ Francis Bacon

It is good to have an end to journey towards; but it is the journey that matters in the end.  
~ Ursula K. Le Guin

One must never lose time in vainly regretting the past nor complaining against the changes which cause us discomfort; for change is the very essence of life.  
~ Anatole France

If you are patient in one moment of anger, you will avoid one hundred days of sorrow.  
~ Chinese Proverb

The shark that does not swim, drowns.  
~ Russian Proverb

Though no one can go back and make a brand-new start, anyone can start from now and make a brand-new ending.  
~ Carl Bard

Let yourself be open and life will be easier. A spoon of salt in a glass of water makes the water undrinkable. A spoon of salt in a lake is almost unnoticed.  
~ Buddha

You will never find time for anything. You must make it.  
~ Charles Buxton

It is not the strongest of the species that survive nor the most intelligent, but the one most responsive to change.  
~ Charles Darwin

Mathematics is the alphabet in which God has written the universe.  
~ Galileo

One must never lose time in vainly regretting the past nor complaining against the changes which cause us discomfort, for change is the very essence of life.  
~ Anatole France

If you are patient in one moment of anger, you will avoid one hundred days of sorrow.  
~ Chinese Proverb

If I have seen farther than others, it is because I have stood on the shoulders of giants.  
~ Isaac Newton

We must be the change we wish to see in the world.  
~ Mahatma Gandhi

A pint can't hold a quart - if it holds a pint it is doing all that can be expected of it.  
~ Margaret Deland

There's as much risk in doing nothing as in doing something.  
~ Trammel Crow

Time is too slow for those who wait, too swift for those who fear, too long for those who grieve, too short for those who rejoice, but for those who love, time is eternity."  
~ Henry Van Dyke

You must live in the present, launch yourself on every wave, find your eternity in each moment.  
~ Henry David Thoreau

The masks we wear show the face we want others to see, but unlike the words we utter they cannot conceal our actions.  
~ Paul Ruggeri



We must lay one brick at a time, take one step at a time; we can be responsible only for the one action of the present moment. But we can beg for an increase of love in our hearts that will vitalize and transform all our individual actions.

~ Dorothy Day

Death is not the greatest loss in life. The greatest loss is what dies inside us while we live.

~ Norman Cousins

The paradox of reality is that no image is as compelling as the one which exist only in the mind's eye.

~ Shana Alexander

Great minds discuss ideas; average minds discuss events; small minds discuss people.

~ Eleanor Roosevelt

Our real blessing often appears to us in the shape of pains, losses and disappointments.

~ Joseph Addison

I give but I never gave more than I received nor believed in others more than those who believed in me.

~ Paul Ruggeri

I have accepted fear as a part of life - specifically the fear of change. I have gone ahead despite the pounding in the heart that says: turn back.

~ Erica Jong

You never know what is enough unless you know what is more than enough.

~ William Blake

The obsession with suicide is characteristic of the man who can neither live nor die, and whose attention never swerves from this dual impossibility.

~ Emil Cloran

One lives in the hope of becoming a memory.  
~ Antonio Porchia

Human folly is to silence the trials we faced and the questions we asked to the vast unknown  
when they should best be remembered.  
~ Paul Ruggeri

There is more than one way to burn a book. And the world is full of people running around with lit matches.

~ Ray Bradbury

Plagiarism is the sincerest form of flattery.

~ Jayson Blair

When you tear out a man's tongue, you are not proving him a liar; you're only telling the world that you fear what he might say.

~ Lyrion Lannister, Game of Thrones

Hypocrisy is the mother of all evil and racial prejudice is still her favorite child.

~ Don King

All human beings are commingled out of good and evil.

~ Robert Louis Stevenson

We shouldn't warp reality to live in delusion.

~ Milo Yiannopoulos

Most of us are just about as happy as we make up our minds to be.

~ Abraham Lincoln

A friend is a person with whom I may be sincere. Before him I may think aloud.

~ Ralph Waldo Emerson

The very first condition of lasting happiness is that a life should be full of purpose, aiming at something outside self.

~ Hugh Black

Mostly it is loss which teaches us about the worth of things.

~ Arthur Schopenhauer, Parerga and Paralipomena

It's better to burn out than to fade away.

~ Neil Young

Rejecting X because X is not perfect will leave you with nothing.

~ Eve Keneinan @evekeneinan

A man with outward courage dares to die; a man with inner courage dares to live.  
~ Lao Tzu, Tao Te Ching

The meaning of life is that it stops.  
~ Franz Kafka

The past cannot be changed, forgotten, edited or erased; it can only be accepted.  
~ Inspirational Women @FamousWomen

I'm not upset you lied to me. I'm upset that from now on I can't believe you.  
~ Friedrich Nietzsche

It is nothing to die. It is frightful not to live.  
~ Victor Hugo, Les Miserables

Love is how you stay alive, even after you are gone.  
~ Mitch Albom

The funny thing about facing imminent death is that it really snaps everything else into perspective.  
~ James Patterson, The Angel Experiment

Love never dies a natural death. It dies because we don't know how to replenish its source. It dies of blindness and errors and betrayals. It dies of illness and wounds; it dies of weariness, of withering, of tarnishing.  
~ Anais Nin

Things we lose have a way of coming back to us in the end, if not always in the way we expect.  
~ J.K. Rowling, Harry Potter and the Order of the Phoenix

Yeah, because we aren't responsible for other human beings. Free will. Do you speak it, mother\*\*\*\*er?"  
~ Undoomed

A lot of young actors have the idea that, "I've got to do this right. There's a right way to do this." But there's no right or wrong. There's only good or bad. And "bad" usually happens when you're trying too hard to do it right.  
~ Robert De Niro

There's a limit to how many steps you'll be able to take today. Make sure they're all in the right direction.

~ Jeff Sheehan

Sometimes a house is so infested with termites; you just need to burn it down.

~ Undoomed

When you put a bomb in a room without bombs the odds of explosions goes up.

~ Chris R Gun @chrisRGun

I will not let anyone walk through my mind with their dirty feet.

~ Mahatma Gandhi

The true understanding is a line-by-line endeavor with queries and clarifications. Often when an impasse is reached don't question if you are both on the same page, but if you are reading from the same book.

~ Paul Ruggeri

When I was younger and more SJW-y, I thought most people had hateful views, and leftist were my "allies". Now I know that's backwards.

~ Unqeering @Metoryan

Despite all of our efforts to control something, the world is much, much more powerful than us, and more deranged even than us.

~ Errol Morris

Men are freest when they are most unconscious of freedom. The shout is a rattling of chains, always was.

~ David Herbert Lawrence

...she could only wait for someone, something, to free her from the invisible chains that bound her.

~ Lisa Kleypas

I have always been of the opinion that unpopularity earned by doing what is right is not unpopularity at all, but glory.

~ Marcus Tullius Cicero

If you repeat a lie often enough, people will believe it and you will even come to believe it yourself.

~ Joseph Goebbels

I fear that people one day, in their attempts to 'save the west', might lose and violate all the values that once made the west great.

~ Gryffix @Gryffix

The most dangerous creation of any society is the man who has nothing to lose.

~ James A. Baldwin

The three great forces that rule the world: stupidity, fear and greed."

~ Albert Einstein

It's extraordinary how "reality consistency" takes a backseat to "rhetorical consistency" to those who style themselves "above" an issue.

~ Veraculis @veraculis

Ignorance is the root cause of all evils. Knowledge eradicates ignorance. People hate out of ignorance and out of fear. So, it is our duty to educate ourselves as well as masses around us.

Oppressed groups don't get to adjust how they are treated.

Race is not nationality

Nationality is not Ideology

Ideology is not Culture

Culture is not Race

Race is Race

Not every criticism is racist

~ Skeptic @ArmouredSkeptic

If you are so close to something that you cannot joke about it, you are too close to it for me to trust you about it.

~ Daniel Domelsen

If we now ask what does man do and seek if he goes ahead in the horizontal, the answer is difficult. Sometimes one is inclined to say that the mere movement ahead, is what satisfies him. But this answer is by no means sufficient. For on his way into space and time man changes the world he encounters. For on his way into space and time man changes the world he encounters. And the changes made him, change himself. He transforms everything he encounters into a tool, and in doing so, he himself becomes a tool. Be if he asks, a tool for what, there is no answer.

~ Paul Tillich, theologian

Honesty is the first chapter in the book of wisdom.

~ Thomas Jefferson

When you are living in an alternate reality you want other people to join you.

~ Charles Krauthammer

Utopia is a hell made possible by Identity Politics.

~ Paul Ruggeri

I'm for truth, no matter who tells it. I'm for justice, no matter who it's for or against.

~ Malcolm X

There are two kinds of voters. Those who think they're voting in a hero. Those who vote for the lesser of two evils.

~ Skeptic @ArmouredSkeptic

The most effective victims are the victims that are convinced they're the ones holding the whip.

~ Skeptic @ArmouredSkeptic

The height of foolishness and false superiority is not to take threats and criticisms seriously. When people label you or the things you consume as racist, sexist, or homophobic be extremely concern because they will soon be in your heads wiping away all your "pernicious" thoughts. When your opponent actually stops to announce their game plan it really is the height of foolishness to believe they are not going to do what they promised.

~ Paul Ruggeri

I do my thing and you do your thing. I am not in this world to live to your expectations, and you are not in this world to live up to mine. You are you and I am I, and chance we find each other, it's beautiful. If not, it can't be helped.

~ Frederick Salomon Perls

Intellectual comfort is not a right! Not if we want freedom to survive.

~ Greg Lukianoff

He who is not courageous enough to take risks will accomplish nothing in life.

~ Muhammad Ali

Happiness and freedom begin with a clear understanding of one principle. Some things are within our control, and some things are not. It is only after you have faced up to this fundamental rule and learned to distinguish between what you can and can't control that inner tranquility and outer effectiveness become possible.

~ Epictetus

It's not that you dumbled down, but that you doubled down on the dumb.

~ Paul Ruggeri

Dear Millennials: Freedom is not an abstraction--it is real and it doesn't happen by accident. It has to be earned in every generation.

~ Christina H. Sommers @CHSommers

The peculiar evil of silencing the expression of an opinion is that it is robbing the human race; posterity as well as the existing generation; those who dissent from the opinion, still more than those who hold it. If the opinion is right, they are deprived the opportunity of exchanging error for truth: if wrong, they lose, what is almost as great a benefit, the clearer perception and livelier impression of truth, produced by its collision with error.

~ John Stuart Mill

If Martin Luther King, Jr can be a target of not be inclusive enough we are all in trouble.

~ Gad Saad @GadSaad

The next time some academics tell you know important 'diversity' is, ask how many Republicans there are in their sociology department.

~ Thomas Sowell

When you base your ideas on reality, and common sense, you tend to be at ends with a lot of labels/groups.

~ Daddy Vern



Using your brain to navigate the real-world should not entail a trigger warning. This course will assume that you possess the cognitive and emotional acuity of an adult. Life is your trigger warning.

~ Gad Saad @GadSaad

Criticism without honesty is dogma.

~ Paul Ruggeri

Unfortunately, organization without facts beats facts. Organization with facts wins every time. I urge people to get organized.

~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

Don't give credit to angry, crazy people who choose to stay in the unpleasant darkness of hate. Ignore them and stay in the light.

~ Yoko Ono @yokoono

If a label is more important to your identity than your actions, then you will become an ideologue. Only a matter of time and circumstance.

~ Vernaculs @vernaculis

I'm not sure we're capable of producing another Van Gogh or Shakespeare. I mean, Lena Dunham has her own TV show. Enough said.

~ Cory Adair @coryadair

Liberals and the progressive left run campuses almost unopposed for 30 years, and now liberals are telling us that spaces run by liberals are hotbeds of sexism, racism, homophobia, transphobia, and rape. Maybe it's time to switch things up in the faculty.

~ Milo Yiannopoulos

Wisdom can be found everywhere. But folly is more common.

~ Stephan Brun @tibfulv

None will believe me, and the entire momentum of media is against me, but the only thing that works is to be smart.

~ Jason Pontin @jason\_pontin

Unity - it starts with you. If not you, then who?

On the ocean of life let your mind be the ship and your heart be the compass.

~ James David Manning

"Everything's a straw man. Everything's an ad hom. Everything's a fallacy and you need to point it all out" - Internet Sarkeesian.

~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

Avoid those who demand that you hate in the name of love.

~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

Everything we do is human nature because humans are doing them. Even suppressing parts of our nature is in our nature.

~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

Thought of the day: do Islamic life insurance policies cover suicide bombings as acts of God?

~ Lauren Southern @Lauren\_Southern

Understanding is a three-edged sword. Your side, their side and the truth. Not one way.

~ @OLD\_BONES

Reality doesn't care whether you disagree. All of us bend to its awesome weight. Your opinion has zero effect on the Universe.

~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

The truth is like a lion; You don't have to defend it. Let it loose; it will defend itself.

~ @OLD\_BONES

Let your dreams be bigger than your fears and your actions be louder than your words.

~ Inspirational Women @FamousWomen

The spelling of “friend” and “fiend” strongly illustrates personal relationships.

~ Paul Ruggeri

It's a thrilling sensation being the minority position on a subject, especially when you are undeniably correct.

~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

Trust, but verify.

~ Ronald Reagan

Don't lie to people that trust you, and don't trust people that lie to you.

~ Inspirational Women @FamousWomen

Call on God but row away from the rocks.

~ Indian proverb

There's a difference between "schools for Christians" and "a school designed to make more Christians."

~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

Liberals Claim we shouldn't care if Obama is Muslim. Funny thing is they were worked up over Rick Perry and Santorum's Christian beliefs!

~ State of Daniel @StateofDaniel

The best thing about the future is that it come one day at a time.

~ Abraham Lincoln

Shame on the Rolling Stone: Liberals celebrate the death of Andrew Breitbart. You're disgusting.  
~ State of Daniel @StateofDaniel

I'd rather be disliked for who I am than liked for who I'm not.  
~ Inspirational Women @FamousWomen

The great pleasure in life is doing what people say you cannot do.  
~ Walter Bagehot

Great minds discuss ideas; average minds discuss events; small minds discuss people. ~  
Eleanor Roosevelt

Life is about moving on, accepting changes and looking forward to what makes you stronger and more complete.  
~ Inspirational Women @FamousWomen

People will forget what you said, people will forget what you did, but people will never forget how you made them feel.  
~ Inspirational Women @FamousWomen

If you want to feel rich, just count all the gifts you have that money can't buy.  
~ Inspirational Women @FamousWomen

Every day may not be good but there is something good in every day.  
~ Inspirational Women @FamousWomen

Anti-Americanism from abroad would not be such a problem if Americans were united in standing up for their own country.  
~ Dinesh D'Souza

You never know what is enough unless you know what is more than enough.  
~ William Blake

All the world's a stage, and all the men and women merely players: they have their exits and their entrances; and one man in his time plays many parts, his acts being seven ages.  
~ William Shakespeare

My mission in life is not merely to survive, but to thrive; and to do so with some passion, come compassion, some humor, and some style.

~ Maya Angelou

Humor is tragedy plus time.

~ Mark Twain

We know what we are, but know not what we may be.

~ William Shakespeare

Who controls the past controls the future. Who controls the present controls the past.

~ George Orwell

Better three hours too soon than a minute too late.

~ William Shakespeare

Heroes may not be braver than anyone else. They're just braver five minutes longer.

~ Ronald Reagan

It takes considerable knowledge just to realize the extent of your own ignorance.

~ Thomas Sowell

A fool thinks himself to be wise, but a wise man knows himself to be a fool.

~ William Shakespeare

What screws us up most in life is the picture in our head of how it's supposed to be. Don't let your alligator mouth, override your hummingbird ass.

Anyone can speak your name, but only that special someone can make it sound like music.

~ Inspirational Women @FamousWomen

Some people think you can pick up a piece of manure from its clean side.

Explaining sense to an idiot is like explaining the color yellow to a blind man.

It used to be the worst thing a leftist did was use a nature deodorant that didn't work.

~ Greg Gutfeld

The true beauty of a self-inquiring sentient universe is lost on those who elect to walk the intellectually vacuous path of comfortable paranoid fantasies.

~ Phil Mason @thunderf00t

Extremism in the defense of liberty is no vice. And moderation in the pursuit of justice is no virtue.

~ Barry Goldwater

I'm stronger because I had to be, I'm smarter because of my mistakes, happier because of the sadness I've known, and now wiser because I learned.

Never argue with stupid people. They will drag you down to their level and then beat you with experience.

~ Mark Twain

Whenever an ideologue makes a character judgment, that judgment is almost always true about them.

~ Sargon of Akkad @Sargon\_of\_Akkad

Even if you throw a diamond in the trash, it does not change the worth of the diamond; nor is your worth changed by the way that others treat you.

~ Karlyle Tomms

People who enjoy meetings should not be in charge of anything.

~ Thomas Sowell

If you're searching for that one person that will change your life, take a look in the mirror.

Being on the left is a no-brainer. You don't have to do anything to be on the left. You just have to keep your mouth shut and go along with the crowd.

~ Jon Voight

I'm going to start donating a dollar to Hillary every time I see someone compare Bernie Sander to MLK. Two dollar if they're white.

~ KB @KaraRBrown

The mind is not a vessel to be filled, but a fire to be kindled.

~ Sargon of Akkad @Sargon\_of\_Akkad

What's the point of having great knowledge and keeping them all to yourself?

~ Donald Trump

Which is brilliant, and it's why the Left wins: they understand the power of narrative, emotion and culture. Facts only get you so far.

~ Milo Yiannopoulos

Happiness is a skill we learn and maintain through practice.

~ Karlyle Tomms

Faith is not belief without proof, but trust without reservation.

~ D. Elton Trueblood

Honesty is the first chapter in the book of wisdom.

~Thomas Jefferson

Memories are hard to forget Caring for someone is hard to regret losing someone is hard to accept but even with all the hurt I've felt letting go and moving on is the most painful yet.

~ Cheema

Politeness and consideration for others is like investing pennies and getting dollars back.

~ Thomas Sowell

It's better to walk alone, than with a crowd going in the wrong direction.

Can't lose what you never had, can't keep what's not yours, and can't hold on to something that does not want to stay.

Stupidity is a defensive tactic when your ideas scare others away.

~ Paul Ruggeri

Courage is what it takes to stand up and speak; courage is also what it takes to sit down and listen.

~ Winston Churchill

Never forget who was there for you when no one else was.

Believe nothing, no matter where you read it, no matter if I have said it, unless it agrees with your own reason and your own common sense.

~ Gautama Buddha

The problem with the world is that the intelligent people are full of doubts while the stupid ones are full of confidence.

~ Charles Bukowski

You can ignore reality, but you can't ignore the consequences of ignoring reality.

~ Ayn Rand

One indication you have a great idea is that people tell you that it's both totally derivative/unoriginal/common knowledge and totally wrong.

~ Diana S. Fleischman @sentientist

Each day we are becoming a creature of splendid glory or one of unthinkable horror.

~ C. S. Lewis

Every joke is a tiny revolution.

~ George Orwell

The people who go the most insane when you argue with them are people who construe their opinion based on fact as facts themselves.

~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

There are only two ways to live your life. One is as though nothing is a miracle. The other is as though everything is a miracle.

~ Albert Einstein

The difference between the right word and the almost right word is the difference between lightning and a lightning bug.

~ Mark Twain

To say nothing more or less or other than what you really mean; that's the whole art and joy of words.

~ C. S. Lewis

Once you realize everyone believes they are better than you... you'll understand why no one is happy when you exceed them.

~ Wall Street Playboys @wallstplayboys

Thank goodness, some reasonable people actually exist in this world.

~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis



## CHAPTER TWO: Social & Political Commentary

Lmaooo Twitter is so entertaining until you realize these aren't actors and they're real people you have to share this earth with

~ Jennifer Holly @WORLDWARjENN

Journalism is printing what someone else does not want printed. Everything else is public relations.

~ George Orwell

To speak evil of anyone, unless there is unequivocal proofs of their deserving it, is an injury for which there is no adequate reparation.

~ George Washington, 1796

If we are to keep our democracy, there must be one commandment: 'Thou shalt not ration justice.

~ Sophocles

The most effective way to destroy people is to deny the obliterate their own understanding of their history.

~ George Orwell

Whoever controls the media controls the mind.

~Jim Morrison

Speaking your truth is the most powerful tool we all have.

~ Oprah Winfrey

There is no such thing as "your truth". There is the truth and your opinion.

~ Ben Shapiro

Don't be the first to believe.

Don't be the last to deceive.

~ Chess, Broadway Musical

Scandal after scandal has rocked democrats. They have spent all year resisting Trump and peddling fake collusion, all while their criminality is hidden by media. Make NO mistake that had any other candidate won the scandals would have never been known. It had to be Trump.  
~ PinkAboutIt @Pink\_About\_it

Donald Trump is killing this country. Some of it quickly, some slowly, but he spoils and destroys everything he touches. He emboldens monsters, wielding guns, governmental power, or just smug doublespeak. Or Russia. My hate and sadness are exhausting. Die, Don. Just quietly die.  
~ Joss Whedon

Barbara Bush was a generous and smart and amazing racist who, along with her husband, raised a war criminal. F\*\*\* outta here with your nice words.  
~ Randa Jarrar, an English professor at Fresno, California

A lot of farmers are Trump supporter and just f\*\*\*ing stupid.  
~ Randa Jarra

Just heard the Campaign was sued by the Obstructionist Democrats. This can be good news in that we will now counter for the DNC Server that they refused to give to the FBI, the Debbie Wasserman Schultz Servers and Documents held by the Pakistani mystery man and Clinton Emails.  
~ Donald J. Trump

Today's budget deal raises defense spending by more than \$160 billion over the next two years. But apparently, we don't have money for a wall or effective immigration enforcement. This deal is like blowing the household budget on guns but refusing to put a lock on the front door.  
~ Tucker Carlson @TuckerCarlson

Jim, it's so obvious; you're fired and you're mad. You're a liar and you're a leaker. You're pompous, you're egotistical, you're condescending, and you violate the very laws that you're sworn to uphold because you want to make news.  
~ Judge Jeanine Pirro

A lot of what we do online is look for people who agree with us.  
~ Dr. Elias Aboujaoude

The media's the most powerful entity on earth. They have the power to make the innocent guilty and to make the guilty innocent, and that's power. Because they control the minds of the masses. The press is so powerful in its image-making role, it can make the criminal look like he's the victim and make the victim look like he's the criminal. This is the press, an irresponsible press. It will make the criminal look like he's the victim and make the victim look like he's the criminal. If you aren't careful, the newspapers will have you hating the people who are being oppressed and loving the people who are doing the oppressing.

~ Malcom X

Idiocy such as this is only perpetuated because the media play along and accept the assumption that "racism" is an ever expanding, ever morphing monster, whose every new manifestation is worthy of news coverage. Not so many years ago we had "racial discrimination," true hate crimes with victims of flesh and blood. "Racism," on the other hand, has become the new Devil of a secular age, ever working and scheming against humankind. By accepting that doodles now may constitute "racism," news media spit in the face of those who genuinely suffer.

~ Michael Aarhus

The media's role 'to be critical' is only to be critical of Republicans.

~ Dan Bongino

It's increasing clear that tech giants aren't just a threat to our privacy they are a threat to our basic American freedoms.

~ Tucker Carlson @TuckerCarlson

It isn't a coincidence that governments everywhere want to educate children. Government education, in turn, is supposed to be evidence of the state's goodness and its concern for wellbeing. The real explanation is less flattering. If the government's propaganda can take root as children grow up, those kids will be no threat to the state apparatus. They'll fasten the chains to their own ankles.

~ Lew Rockwell

Riddle me this. The new "bombshell" book claims condidate Donald Trump never wanted to win, thought he would lose, even hoped he would lose. BUT, BUT, BUT, I THOUGHT TRUMP 'COLLUDED' WITH RUSSIA TO WIN THE ELECTION?!?

~ Larry Elder @larryelder

Jake Tapper of Fake News CNN just got destroyed in his interview with Stephen Miller of the Trump Administration. What the hatred and unfairness of this CNN flunky!

~ Donald J. Trump

This is pretty incredible. If the memo had any dirt on Trump or Republicans it would've been leaked to NY Times already. Now Dems will fight to bury it. #RelaseTheMemo  
~ Dave Rubin

This action by the Obama administration was an abuse of the constitution and an assault on our cherished Republic. He and his henchmen deprived American citizens of the right to a clean and fair election. There is no greater violation of American ideals short of outright treason.  
~ James Woods

That whole 'Obama had no scandals' narrative is aging really poorly right now. #Obamagate  
~ Donald J Trump Jr

Literally the opposite of true. The America that upheld "outdated models of masculinity" didn't produce school spree shooters. The America that has spent decades deconstructing those models produces them at an alarming rate.  
~ J Burton @JBurtonXP

I will be strongly pushing Comprehensive Background Checks with an emphasis on Mental Health. Raise age to 21 and end sale of Bump Stocks! Congress is in a mood to finally do something on this issue - I hope!  
~ Donald J. Trump

How much more could [the Marjory Stoneman Douglas High School shooter] have done to let authorities know he had serious, potentially dangerous, mental health issues? There has never been a greater "red flag" scenario than this one was. If this was missed, we don't have a chance on the next one.  
~ James Woods

If you are a MAGA or a 2A enthusiast, I legitimately do not care about your life/well-being or the lives/welling of your family. I don't care if you can't defend yourselves against intruders or whatever. I just don't care if you live or die.  
~ Jenny "Was it something I said"

If this shooter at YouTube isn't a white male with far-right leanings, I will eat my f\*\*\*ing hat. Get rid of the f\*\*\*ing guns.  
~ Specific Gyre

Many in legacy media love mass shootings. You guys love it. I'm not saying you guys love the tragedy, but I am saying you love the ratings. Crying white mothers are ratings gold.  
~ Dana Loesch

If the [National Rifle Association] or NRA TV were run by brown or black people, it would be labeled a terrorist organization with hate propaganda programming that incites violence." ~

Alyssa Milano, actress and progressive activist

Five members of the NRA board of directors are black, but you knew that didn't you.

~ JH19 @19JonHill19

Never has the NRA incited violence. That is a blatant falsehood. Do you enjoy spreading lies?

~ BuckIn Tennessee @BuckInTennessee

There are actually people in this world who would basically be in favor of kicking kitten into a bloody pulp provided that someone they heavily disapproved of was opposed to the idea.

~ Chris Ray Gun @ChrisRGun

Too many people define themselves based on the opinions of their enemies.

~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

Yes. Having the ready ability to take someone's life is dominion over that person; gun ownership could be viewed as slavery by another name.

~ Michael Ian Black

He's a most notable coward, an infinite and endless liar, an hourly promise-breaker, the owner of no one good quality worthy your lordship's entertainment.

~ William Shakespeare, All's Well That Ends Well

We have to harden the schools, not soften them up. A gun-free zone to a killer or somebody that wants to be a killer, that's like going in for ice cream. That's like here I am, take me. We have to get smart on gun-free zones. When they see it says this is a gun-free zone, that means nobody has a gun except them. Nobody will be shooting bullets in the other direction. And they see that as such a beautiful target. They live for that.

~ Donald J. Trump

This year will go down in history. For the first time, a civilized nation has full gun registration. Our streets will be safer, our police more efficient, and the world will follow our lead into the future!

~ Adolf Hitler, 1935

Everybody sneered and laughed when Donald Trump said he was being wiretapped - but he was being wiretapped.

~ Ben Stein

Many people who bash Trump as a buffoon couldn't make a million bucks--let alone a BILLION--and couldn't get elected dogcatcher, let alone POTUS.

~ Dinesh D'Souza

[slogan on a sign in second annual Women's March]  
Have you tired putting the Government in rice?

Beautiful weather all over our great country, a perfect day for all Women to March. Get out there now to celebrate the historic milestones and unprecedented economic success and wealth creation that has taken place over the last 12 months. Lowest female unemployment in 18 years!

~ Donald J. Trump

People who enter the United States without our permission are illegal aliens and illegal aliens should not be treated the same as people who entered the U.S. legally.

~ Chuck Schumer, 2009

Chicago has announced that CityKey cards, designed for illegal aliens, can be used for voter registration. In other words, non-citizen illegals will be able to vote in Chicago, including in federal elections. That's illegal. But the city is encouraging it.

~ Tucker Carlson

To Democrats, immigration is not about immigrants... It is about votes.

~ Dan Bongino

The biggest communication problem is we do not listen to understand. We listen to reply.

Hurt me with the truth, but never comfort me with a lie.

They think we're evil - We just think they're wrong.

~ Charles Krauthammer

Distrust of government isn't baseless cynicism. It's realism.

~ Ben Shapiro

Woman puts baby up for adoption, he grows up to be a violent young man who will spend the rest of this life in prison for a mass murder. Tell me more about how abortions are wrong.

~ Hoodie Rebecca

I'll be damned if I'm going to endure lectures by vapid leftists like this, who work in an industry that worshipped Woody Allen, and fronted by Meryl Streep, who gave Roman Polanski a standing ovation and called Harvey Weinstein a "god," while knowing every single thing he did.  
~ Cameron Gray

...genocide does not necessarily mean the immediate destruction of a nation... It is intended rather to signify a coordinated plan of different actions aiming at the destruction of essential foundations of the life of national groups, with the aim of annihilating the groups themselves.  
~ Raphael Lemkin, who coined the word "genocide"

Immigration laws are the only laws that are discussed in terms of how to help people who break them.  
~ Thomas Sowell

The urge to save humanity is almost always only a false-face for the urge to rule it.  
~ H.L. Mencken

Don't you have to ask why Maxine Waters, maybe the most corrupt Congress-person in America, is the one pushing impeachment?  
~ Ben Shapiro

Isn't it fascinating to think we live in a time when marriage, monogamy and modesty are considered more scandalous than their opposites?  
~ Allie Stuckey @conservmillen

...video-games are similar to right-wing philosophy in that both operate on system of idealized "meritocracy" (do correct thing = reward)...  
~ Bob Chipman @the\_moviebob

Every time you spend money, you're casting a vote for the kind of world you want.  
~ Anna Lappe

Calumny is only the noise of madmen.  
~ Diogenes

It just so happens that almost every talk show host is a liberal and that's because it requires a level of intelligence.  
~ Jimmy Kimmel

The left takes its vision seriously -- more seriously than it takes the rights of other people. They want to be out shepherds. But that requires us to be sheep.

~ Thomas Sowell

Everyone has the right to make his own decisions, but none has the right to force his decision on others.

~ Ayn Rand

So tell me, where shall I go? To the left, where nothing's right? Or to the right, where nothing's left?

This is sad: I will be unable to walk across Harvard Yard tomorrow, on paths I have walked thousands of times. Need a police escort.

~ Charles Murry

It is amazing how many people think that they can answer an argument by attributing bad motives to those who disagree with them. Using this kind of reasoning, you can believe or not believe anything about anything, without having to bother to deal with facts or logic.

~ Thomas Sowell

Just like how our friends on the left want so badly to find that one or two rouge cops EXCEPTIONS mistreating a minority to try and make some grand EXAMPLE of them... this same very bitter and biased media want so badly to make the public believe there is a large group of people that want to cause them harm.

~ Allison

Like people say about 1984 - it was a cautionary tale, not a freaking instruction manual!

Propaganda is always a means to an end. The propaganda that produces the desired results is good and all other propaganda is bad.

~ Joseph Goebbels, Nazi Minister of Propaganda

When I am weaker than you, I ask you for freedom because that is according to your principles; when I am stronger than you, I take away your freedom because that is according to my principles.

~ Frank Herbert

We oppose a Jewish state in any part of Palestine... Ending the occupation doesn't mean anything if it doesn't mean upending the Jewish state itself.

~ Omar Barghouti



It is amazing how many people think that they can answer an argument by attributing bad motives to those who disagree with them. Using this kind of reasoning, you can believe or not believe anything about anything, without having to bother to deal with facts or logic.

~ Thomas Sowell

Ideas are so modular! Like, you can recommend a book without necessarily agreeing with everything the author said and done? So cool!

~ Geoffrey Miller @primalpoly

Wise kings generally have wise counselors; and he must be a wise man himself who is capable of distinguishing one.

~ Diogenes

Imagine the strain placed on politicians for a second. Imagine having a completely fake personality for decades upon decades of your life.

~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

Strangely, caricaturing careless and extreme views does not decrease their prevalence. Annoying asymmetry.

~ Anders Sandberg @anderssandberg

The left and right are gonna end up flagging each other off of social media and then we shall be free of their reckless faggotry.

~ DangerousAnalysis @D\_2the\_A

When fascism comes to America it will come under the guise of Anti-Fascism.

~ Huey Long, Democrat

The old fascist were proud to call themselves fascists, but the new fascists march under the banner of anti-fascism.

~ Dinesh D'Souza

If fascism comes to America... It will come in the name of liberalism.

~ Ronald Reagan

You take a knee for the lord and you stand for the flag.

~ Kellyanne Conway

Go to Starbucks today and tell them your name is "Robert Lee"!

~ Jack Posobiec @JackPosobiec

Antifa carries a lightning rod that glows from every evil in the world. They question not and give no quarter.

~ Paul Ruggeri

The mob is the mother of tyrants.

~ Diogenes

CNN, a network that caters to the democrats, claims that Antifa wants to "achieve peace through violence".

~ TylerPreston20 @TylerPreston20

NBC must cease giving legitimacy to supporters of this violent left-wing movement immediately.

~ Brent Bozell @Brentbozell

I seriously cannot believe this is going on. Congratulations Chuck Todd, [you're] an official public icon promoting violence in your country.

~ Joe Dandan @JoeDandan

I wish the News was just Fake. With their adoption of Antifa as their hooded mascots, they have become the Hate News.

~ Bill Mitchell @mitchellvii

What is Antifa? A group that the Progressive Left is using to replace the KKK. They are destructive, violent and growing.

~ Chuck Woolery @chuckwoolery

Think about how often President Trump and conservatives are asked to call out white supremacists... But then the left, they feel no responsibility to call out [Antifa]?

~ Tomi Lahren

I am going to rinse the left so relentlessly for endorsing Antifa, it's going to be f\*\*\*ing monumental.

~ Paul Joseph Watson

An Antifa apologist takes on [my book "The Big Lie"] and tries out a mantra I've completely refuted, namely (The Big Switch).

~ Dinesh D'Souza @DineshDSouza

No lie ever reaches old age.

~ Sophocles

If Antifa members read [my book], they'd recognize fascists while looking in the mirror.

~ Dinesh D'Souza @DineshDSouza

Some historical context: Antifa is using a nearly identical flag as 1932 German Communists. Communism killed upwards of 100 million people.

~ David Burke @ConservativeTht

Why can't the Left just unify with Americans who hate Nazism? Instead, they promote Antifa and label everyone on the right a Nazi ally.

~ Ben Shapiro @benshapiro

The masks of Antifa: meant to scare and obscure but most of all hide from the law.

~ Paul Ruggeri

Life is beautiful. In a few simple twists The Democrats now are the proud owners of Antifa.

~ James Woods @RealJamesWoods

For all the diversity and tolerance they preach... their tolerance doesn't extend to anyone right of Bernie Sanders.

~ Naweed Tahmas

"Finally seeing BLACK people ruling their BLACK Country on their BLACK Continent minding their BLACK business thriving with their BLACK dollars and BLACK resources."

#WhatBlackPantherMeansToMe

~ BuzzFeed News @BuzzFeedNews

You never let a serious crisis go to waste. And what I mean by that it's an opportunity to do things you think you could not do before.

~ Rahm Emanuel

If they wouldn't do anything when children were murdered I have no hope that the Repugs will ever do the right thing. I'm actually not even sympathetic because country music fans often are republican gun toters. [Just after the Route 91 Harvest Music Festival Massacre in Las Vegas, killing at least 58 people and sending more than 500 others to hospitals.]

~ Hayley Geftman-Gold, CBS Vice President

I honestly want every single trump supporter dead. This isn't a tweet for attention. If you support Trump, I want you 6 feet in the ground.

~ i am cassie @cryingcassie

We are not shocked to learn people with no brains have no hearts.

~ Aggucation @stupidatschool

Hard times create strong men.

Strong men create good times.

Good times create weak men.

Weak men create hard times.

Incredible that people publicly tweet celebrations of people being killed and then subsequently delete only after it receives attention.

~ Paul Joseph Watson

The Harvey Weinstein scandal has exposed the ugly hypocrisy of the entertainment industry who preach endlessly about women's rights but turn a blind eye to behavior that is predatory and perverted. It's little wonder that people are thoroughly sick of being lectured to by actors, musicians, comedians and sporting stars. However, the Left, both locally and internationally, often looks to celebrities as standard bearers in matters of morality...

~ Rita Panahi

The left: It's impossible to deport every illegal so why try at all. Also, we can totally confiscate 300 million weapons no prob.

~ A Raised Eyebrow @ARaised\_Eyebrow

You must be a Liberal when you buy an inflatable chicken to protest Trump and he's not even at the White House! ~ DeplorablegirlBot

Republican comes in the dictionary just after reptile and just about repugnant.

~ Julia Roberts

I've now been in 57 states? I think one left to go?

~ Barack Obama

I refuse to accept the view that mankind is so tragically bound to the starless midnight of racism.

~ Martin Luther King

Racism... It's in our DNA.

~ Barack Obama

[Regarding South Africa] Maybe not genocide yet, but taking land without compensation on the basis of race alone isn't much better...

~ Zach Gardner @Grynych999

Don't think the FBI is incompetent? Just ask the 3,000 victims of the 9/11 attack, after the FBI blew off an agent's WARNING that a lot of Muslims were taking flight lessons.

~ Ann Coulter

All of us regardless of the color of our skin are created equal by God... Our nation is better, our country more just, and our people more united because of the bravery of Rosa Parks.

~ Donald J. Trump

Cryin' Chuck Schumer fully understands, especially after his humiliating defeat, that if there is no Wall, there is no DACA. We must have safety and security, together with a strong Military, for our great people!

~ Donald J. Trump

They tried accusing [Donald Trump] of sexual assault, then Russian collusion, then racism, then sexism again, then his mental health, and now back to racism again--because, truth be told, slinging this poo-smear label is the Democrats' favorite tactic.

~ D.C. McAllister

[Responding to an article titled: "Sorry white people, but trying too hard not to be racist is lowkey kind of racist".] This article is why racism will never go away. Can someone explain to me why it's bad for someone to learn about another culture and respect it so much, that they want to start living their life that way? How is that bad? How come we don't call that progress? How amazing would it be if every culture was able to blend effortlessly? But obviously we are a far way from that, if stupid publisher think this crap of an article is necessary. How about you post something positive about mix culture?? F\*\*\*!

~ Kristen Duclos

[About the loss of the Vietnam War]

I am no more distressed than I would be about Arkansas losing a football game to Texas.

~ Sen. J. William Fulbright (Arkansas)

The conventional viewpoint says we need a jobs program and we need to cut welfare. Just the opposite! We need more welfare and fewer jobs.

~ Former California Governor Jerry Brown

But we have to pass the bill so you can find out what is in it, away from the fog of the controversy.

~ Nancy Pelosi

During my service in the United States Congress, I took the initiative in creating the Internet.

~ Al Gore

Of all ignorance, the ignorance of the educated is the most dangerous. Not only are educated people likely to have more influence, they are the last people to suspect that they don't know what they are talking about when they go outside their narrow fields.

~ Thomas Sowell

You can use that on the press.

~ Gen. John Francis Kelly

(after President Trump receives the ceremonial saber from the Coast Guard Academy).

I am absolutely certain that generations from now, we will be able to look back and tell our children that this was the moment when we began to provide care for the sick and good jobs to the jobless; this was the moment when the rise of the oceans began to slow and our planet began to heal; this was the moment when we ended a war and secured our nation and restored our image as the last, best hope on earth.

~ Barack Obama

If you take out the killings, Washington actually has a very very low crime rate."

~ D.C. Mayor Marion Barry

I propose a limitation be put on how many squares of toilet paper can be used in any one sitting. Now, I don't want to rob any law-abiding American of his or her God-given rights, but I think we are an industrious enough people that we can make it work with only one square per restroom visit, except, of course, on those pesky occasions where 2 to 3 could be required."

~ Sheryl Crow

First of all, you have to ask yourself, 'Why is there political correctness?' The only answer is because you're afraid to say what you honestly believe. Well, what a F\*\*\*ing shame that you can't say what you believe in America. This place stood for that at one time.

~ Kurt Russell

Think of an economy where people could be an artist or a photographer or a writer without worrying about keeping their day job in order to have health insurance.

~ Nancy Pelosi

North Korean Leader Kim Jong Un just stated that the "Nuclear Button is on his desk at all times." Will someone from his depleted and food starved regime please inform him that I too have a Nuclear Button, but it is a much bigger and more powerful one than his, and my Button works!

~ Donald J. Trump

Eight more days and I can start telling the truth again”

~ Chris Dodd (on the campaign trail)

The fundamental difference between equal treatment and equal performance is repeatedly confused. In performance terms, virtually no one is equal to anyone. The same individual is not even equal to himself on different days.

~ Thomas Sowell

We'd like to avoid problems, because when we have problems, we can have troubles.”

~ Wesley Bolin

Liberals do this magical thing where they force me to defend Trump despite how I actually feel about his positions.

~ Ashley Rae @Communism\_Kills

Remember: the only thing in this entire world that matters is demographics.

~ Ashley Rae @Communism\_Kills

If you're afraid to take a side in a particular argument only because you're "worried about becoming too partisan" then your mind is weak.

~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

Apparently, the word conservative doesn't even exist anymore. It's just automatically "alt-right" or "nazi" and liberal is just "SJW".

~ June @shoeOnhead

These two things can be true simultaneously: 1. Examining an issue objectively. 2. Taking a side in the argument. Why is that so hard?

~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

Our nation honors its unbroken line of fallen heroes and I see many of them in the audience here today.”

~ Barack Obama

20,000 jobs is really not that many jobs.

~ Jan Schakowsky

Does the Fake News Media remember when Crooked Hillary Clinton, as Secretary of State, was begging Russia to be our friend with the misspelled reset button? Obama tried also, but he had zero chemistry with Putin.

~ Donald J. Trump @realDonaldTrump

Those who survived the San Francisco earthquake said, 'Thank God, I'm still alive.' But, of course, those who died, their lives will never be the same again.

~ Barbara Boxer

I think that if [Hillary Clinton] quit tomorrow, she will go down as one of the greatest American women in the history of the world.

~ Huma Adedin

Bill O'Reilly should just change his last name to 'Clinton' so the mainstream media will start attacking his accusers.

~ Stefan Molyneux @StefanMolyneux

Regressive Left's emotional fuel is grievance and persecution, so they need to focus on destroying free speech.

~ Dave Rubin @RubinReport

I mean, you got the first mainstream African-American who is articulate and bright and clean and a nice-looking guy. I mean, that's a storybook, man.

~ Joe Biden

If we do everything right, if we do it with absolute certainty, there's still a 30% chance we're going to get it wrong.

~ Joe Biden

Crazy Joe Biden is trying to act like a tough guy. Actually, he is weak, both mentally and physically, and yet he threatens me, for the second time, with physical assault. He doesn't know me, but he would go down fast and hard, crying all the way. Don't threaten people Joe!

~ Donald J. Trump

[My grandmother] is a typical white person.

~ Barack Obama



At the State of the Union address... when you are in the room what you can see is this real dichotomy. It's a feeling of color almost. On one side of the room is literally gray and white. Literally, that is the color palette on one side of the room. On the other side of the room, there are yellows and blues and whites and greens. Physically, there's a difference in color, in the tone, because on one side all men, all white, on the other side some woman, some people of color.  
~ Michelle Obama

I mean let's match them, right? Let's highlight the absurdity. Anyone who converts from one religion to another should be murdered from now on.  
~ Isaac Cohen @IHWCo

The Emmys showed us exactly why Trump son. out of touch Hollywood coastal elites mocking middle America and those who don't share their values.  
~ Charlie Kirk @charliekirk11

The most cowardly thing in the world is to fall in line with liberal Hollywood and say something stupid about Trump.  
~ Dan Bongino

Those terrible human beings who want to defend that pesky free speech!  
~ Lauren Southern

If I didn't know better I would've thought Lauren Southern was a hotel. Or a pillow brand.  
~ MercilessAmerican @The\_Merciless\_1

"But he didn't kill as many as the white guy in Vegas" Just stop!  
~ Lauren Southern

So from here, I just want to say I want to remove any ego I may have from this entirely. It's not about winning, it's about truth.  
~ Lauren Southern

I'm an advocate for unfettered freedom of speech. Canada's "hate speech" law is being abused and I will be the next victim if I don't fight it.  
~ Diana Davison @d2davison

Stop trying to use your speech to get what you want. You don't necessarily know what you want. Instead, try to articulate what you believe to be true as carefully as possible. Then, accept the outcome.

~ Jordan Peterson

I really wish it was easier to say "That's a bad argument against X" without people hearing "I support X"

~ Julia Galef @juliagalef

Saudi Arabia is about to execute fourteen people, including three juveniles, for criticizing the government.

~ Biased Cosmopolitan @radleybalko

If you think they will give you your country back without a fight, you are sadly mistaken.

~ Stephen K. Bannon

Your wishful thinking about culture solving problems of violence, prejudice and suffering doesn't invalidate the fact that the mind evolved

~ Diana S. Fleischman @sentientist

There is no difference between communism and socialism, except in the means of achieving the same ultimate end: communism proposes to enslave men by force, socialism - by vote. It is merely the difference between murder and suicide.

~ Ayn Rand

I was speaking last night with psychologist friends about how I really think certain variants of leftism cause depression.

~ Justin Murphy @jmrphy

What Linda Sarsour said wasn't politically smart to be sure, but the outrage and willful misinterpretation of what she said is embarrassing.

~ Shadi Hamid @shadihamid

Before you get irate at a smart person's inconsistency consider how much further they reach when one aspect is agreeable to the other side.

~ Diana S. Fleischman @sentientist

Did Attorney General Jeff Sessions really waste out time with a press conference to remind us that leaking classified information is illegal? Duh!

~ Stefan Molyneux @StefanMolyneux

Oh dear....we have a triggered loon. Stating facts you don't like isn't "peddling hate & seeking to divide".

~ Rita Panahi @RitaPanahi

Thanks to Bill Nye and Comedy Central for making me realize that I'm better at writing politically satirical lyrics than paid professionals.

~ Chris Ray Gun @ChrisRGun

Revolutionary politics nearly always start with inspiring idealism, and ends with humanity crushing pragmatism.

~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

It just makes me sick to see people calling us a racist country and calling Mr. Trump a racist.

~ Ben Stein

I never get too attached to one deal or one approach. For starters, I keep a lot of balls in the air, because most deals fall out, no matter how promising they seem at first. Sometimes by losing a battle you find a new way to win the war.

~ Donald Trump, The Art of the Deal

Hillary Clinton is like the O.J. Simpson of politics - she's still out there a year later looking for the 'real killer' of her campaign.

~ Jennifer Kerns

I don't see how it was 'political' in any way - it was Hillary's baby from Day One. She ordered all that stuff, and then she went to bed when [the Benghazi attack] was going on.

~ Pat Smith, Mother of Officer Sean Smith

You do realize that there are things called books, which have stuff called history written in them? Great way of finding out what happened!

~ Phil Mason @thunderf00t

As a child my parents brought me to the WEST to live in the WEST. Not to create a miniBaghdad in the WEST. Assimilate or leave. Simple.

~ Imam Tawhidi

You keep claiming that the views of my Twitter followers are indicative of my own. I've just become one of YOUR Twitter followers. What now?

~ Roaming Millennial @RoamingMil

It's now obvious that Patreon ignores calls to remove Antifa accounts, but intentionally targets Right Wing accounts like Lauren Southern.

~ /pol/ News Forever @polNewsForever

Linda Sarsour says I'm alt-right. The alt-right says I'm a cuck Jew. David Duke says I'm Black Lives Matter and Black Lives Matter says I'm KKK. Weird year.

~ Ben Shapiro @benshapiro

Reminder: When a giant corporation with endless money and power goes after a guy creating silly gifs, you should be on silly gif guy's side.

~ Dave Rubin @RubinReport

Someone would clearly have no problem with witches being beheaded in Saudi Arabia! After all, they're just 'following the rules'.

~ Phil Mason @thunderf00t

That's why it's important to care about ideas and the truth first and foremost. Me "coming together with my enemies" is secondary to me.

~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

Every record has been destroyed or falsified, every book rewritten, every picture has been repainted, every statue and street building has been renamed, every date has been altered. And the process is continuing day by day and minute by minute, history has stopped, nothing exists except and endless present in which the party is always right.

~ George Orwell, 1984

The story of Lucifer-who rebelled against God-is part of many Christians' traditions. I've never been in a church with a Lucifer statue.

~ Chelsea Clinton @ChelseaClinton

(Unbeknownst to Chelsea Clinton many pieces of artworks depicting Lucifer are associated with Christianity. One of the most famous sculptures is simply entitled "Lucifer", by artist Guillaume Geefs, which stands in the Cathedral of St. Paul in Liège, Belgium.)

Random people walking behind me bragging about how they hunted Nazis all day. I didn't see a single Nazi anywhere.

~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

It's not about the truth. For some on the left, it's about attention. For the majority of the leftist elite, it's about a narrative. If someone in Hollywood is talking, 99 percent out of a hundred of it is a lie. Remember, they live in a fantasy and play dress up and pretend for a living.

~ Lee

It's gonna get interesting tonight. Chants of "no borders, no nation" and "down with capitalism"  
~ Lauren Southern @Lauren\_Southern

American people are sick and tired of excuses, and that's all Senator McConnell and the other senators are offering.  
~ Herman Cain @THEHermanCain

North Korea is a serious thing. You have this guy making bellicose threats against somebody else who has very little to lose over there. Kim Jong-un, the world always thought he was not a responsible leader well he's acting more responsible than [President Donald Trump].  
~ Keith Ellison, Deputy chair of the Democratic National Committee

When people tell you not to bother looking at a new law you need to look even closer.  
~ Diana Davison @d2davison

There is no such thing as a single-issue struggle, because we do not live single-issue lives.  
~ Audre Lorde

The news media is the West pose a far greater danger to Western civilization than Russia does.  
~ Dennis Prager @DennisPrager

Some critics are saying supporting the Travel Ban is cowardly. So does being brave mean NOT wanting to protect friends and family from terror?  
~ Roaming Millennial @RoamingMil

[N]owadays it's difficult to see sarcasm, because the left has become so absurd, it all seems like sarcasm!  
~ Brian Cooney

Migrants are all noble and virtuous so their crimes must be caused by the bigotry of their German hosts.  
~ Gad Saad @GadSaad

The problem with revenge is that it's never enough. The past, as the women of Westeros know, is forever.  
~ Proactive Computing @PCH3lp

Hey outrage mongers, instead of destroying everything try building something.  
~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

If it's a day that ends in "day," it's another day for libs to make "mail order bride" jokes about my marriage. Because tolerance.

~ Michelle Malkin @michellemalkin

Stop Equating "Science" With Truth

~ Title of a Slate Magazine Article

Dang -- looks like those women-only "Wonder Woman" screenings were illegal: Turns out that when men whined about being banned from the screenings, they had a legal point

~ Title of a Salon Magazine Article

When you look at the origin of fascism, you come to a remarkable conclusion: ALL of its founders were leftist.

~ Dinesh D'Souza @DineshDSouza

If we put zero percent of the blame on Antifa, would THEY not see that as a win? We don't need to ration condemnation. There's plenty to go around.

~ Roaming Millennial @RoamingMil

Right-wingers who aren't white and male exist, and not just in your nightmares #TheTriggering

~ Lauren Southern

But if you deport your enemies. You lose.

~ Dave Cullen @DaveCullenCF

Islam invented religious tolerance. That's why you receive a gift basket when you convert to another religion.

~ Diana S. Fleischman @sentientist

The hard-hitting "journalists" at Vice News identified the latest racist thing: marble. Yes, marble is now "racist".

~ /pol/ News Forever @polNewsForever

This is getting out of control. If someone uses the wrong pronouns, ignore them, not kill them.

~ TylerPreston20 @TylerPreston20

[Laugh out loud] at least [social justice warriors are] creative if anything.

~ Lauren Southern

Probably a linguistic misunderstanding. "Islamic takeover" and "oppress white people" are British euphemisms for infinite love and peace.

~ Gad Saad @GadSaad

I see people are still on a quest to pretend that Antifa is either a non-existent entity, or a just uprising against bigotry.

~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

Horses can be racist and AntiFa Dindu because all their violence is right wing infiltrators or something.

~ Dave Cullen @DaveCullenCF

God grant me serenity to accept the things I cannot change, courage to change the things I can and, Wisdom to know the difference.

~ Reinhold Niebuhr (1892-1971)

Now what does all this mean in the great period of history? It means that we've got to stay together. (Yeah) We've got to stay together and maintain unity. You know, whenever Pharaoh wanted to prolong the period of slavery in Egypt, he had a favorite, favorite formula of doing it. What was that? He kept the slaves fighting among themselves. But whenever the slaves get together, something happens in Pharaoh's court, and he cannot hold the slaves in slavery. When the slaves get together, that's the beginning of getting out of slavery. Now let us maintain unity.

~ Martin Luther King Jr.

In 1860, on the eve of the civil war, no Republicans owned slaves -- all the slaves in America were owned by Democrats.

~ Dinesh D'Souza

If you're not careful the newspapers will have you hating the people who are being oppressed, and loving the people who are doing the oppressing.

~ Malcolm X

I am a Republican, a black, dyed in the wool Republican, and I never intend to belong to any other party than the party of freedom and progress.

~ Frederick Douglass

Once you learn to read you will be forever free.

~ Frederick Douglass

The first consideration in immigration is the welfare of the receiving nation; in new government based on principles unfamiliar of the rest of the world and resting of the sentiments of the people themselves, the influx of a large number of new immigrants unaccustomed to the government of a free society could be detrimental that society. Immigration, therefore, must be approached carefully and cautiously.

~ Thomas Jefferson

There is not a truth existing which I fear, or would wish unknown to the whole world.  
~ Thomas Jefferson

It sounds mercenary and it smacks of rats leaving the sinking ship. But get real, when everyone is bailing out, you don't want to be the last man standing.  
~ Robbie Fowler

Where justice is denied, where poverty is enforced, where ignorance prevails; and where any one class is made to feel that society is an organized conspiracy to oppress rob and degrade them, neither persons nor property will be safe.  
~ Frederick Douglass

Have you noticed how people who think they're the most "woke" are the people who don't think/act beyond their base animal instincts?  
~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

They don't care about your disavowal. The media and the left will call you what they want. May as well keep your back bone.  
~ Lauren Southern @Lauren\_Southern

Why do people love Trump? Because without him the right would barely have a voice aside from fake news, misrepresentation and outright lies.  
~ Brittany Pettibone @BrittPettibone

A lot of Hollywood is living in a bubble. They're pretty out of touch with the common person, the everyday guy out there providing for their family.  
~ Mark Wahlberg

Trump's America: The last days of White rule. It's always a bitch to have to give up power you've held for 300 years.  
~ Michael Moore @MMFlint

Cheering the downfall of white people is "Exactly" how we ended [into this] position. Racism doesn't stop racism.  
~ Roaming Millennial @RoamingMil

Leftists think disagreeing with them is "committing violence". Nothing else but a cult could produce this kind of deranged thinking.  
~ Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet



When the mainstream left is dedicated to screaming "Russia" or "Nazi" in every discussion - necessary conversations become nearly impossible.

~ Stefan Molyneux @StefanMolyneux

Lots of people would rather kick a homeless person in the face than admit their enemies uttered a factual statement.

~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

I prayed for freedom for twenty years, but receive no answer until I prayed with my legs.

~ Frederick Douglass

Keep telling people the way they sit on the subway is sexist and their diet is culturally appropriative and they will come to find you annoying.

~ Josh Barro @jbarro

But male/female as two distinct categories is a system we made. Bio sex is a classification we invented. These aren't inherent in nature.

~ Riley J. Dennis @RileyJayDennis

James Damore being fired proves these people are frauds. They don't want diversity, they want billions of identical bricks in the wall.

~ Brittany Pettibone @BrittPettibone

One of the most pernicious myths about economic freedom is that it benefits the few while impoverishing the many.

~ HumanProgress.org @humanprogress

That feeling when you're overthrowing capitalism but just can't resist taking a selfie on your iPhone 7.

~ Jimmy Rushmore @JimmyRushmore

Gamergate exposing the collusion and corruption of gaming world is a microcosm of the press at large.

~ Paul Ruggeri

Debbie Wasserman Schultz, House Democrats and the incredible scandal the mainstream media wants you to ignore.

~ James Woods @RealJamesWoods

Yes ONLY Americas are allowed to be concerned that President Trump 'lets retweet wrestlemania' has the launch codes. Oh wait, what?

~ Phil Mason @thunderf00t

The idea that you can only enjoy something ideologically pure is not sustainable. Everything is problematic to some degree.

~ Kate Leth @kateleth

Please don't encourage people to uncritically ingest what the media tells them, Mr. Stephen King.

~ Sargon @Sargon\_of\_Akkad

The market will punish you for allowing social justice to turn your university into an identity politics battleground.

~ Sargon @Sargon\_of\_Akkad

I've been labeled conservative ever since I can remember—and it wasn't meant as a compliment. Liberalism was sweeping the nation when I came of age, so being conservative was decidedly uncool. Most of my contemporaries were raised by baby-boomer parents who instilled in their children a left-wing view of the world, but my parents hailed from the Greatest Generation (those who lived through the Great Depression). Thus, I was raised with a different set of values. Admittedly, I didn't always like having older parents (as my mother will confirm); but today I am grateful for their wisdom has served me well. While the "cool" parents were less strict and seemingly more fun, many taught their children either directly or indirectly a jaded view of men, women and society. I didn't get any of that.

~ Suzanne Venker

HOW TO GET RID OF MUELLER: Sessions orders him to expand his scope to include Hillary's emails. He cannot refuse without resigning.

~ Bill Mitchell

BEZOS: "Alexa, buy me something from Whole Foods"

ALEXA: "Buying Whole Foods." BEZOS:

S\*\*\*

~ Jeff Lewis @ChicagoPhotoSho

Madness intensifying: Young Mothers Against 'Rape Culture' Asking infant Sons' Permission to Pick Them Up.

~ Christina Sommers @CHSommers

This is so dangerous, if babies can "give consent" to be held, watch out for pedos using this logic to prove children can give consent, too.

~ Kristen @USCgal04

Essentially Maddow today showed why Trump won. All of the accusations against him boil down to hysteria.

~ Ashley Rae @Communism\_Kills

Now you can be the man to fire the man who is trying to blame you for firing the man he told you to fire.

~ Dinesh D'Souza

What's the number one threat to the United States today? Today I would say it's this assault on President Trump. It is beyond belief now and has become a national security threat to us in itself.

~ Stephen F. Cohen

One of the most important reasons for studying history is that virtually every stupid idea that is in vogue today has been tried before and proved disastrous before, time and again.

~ Thomas Sowell

Apparently, the word conservative doesn't even exist anymore. It's just automatically "alt-right" or "Nazi" and liberal is just "SJW"

~ June @shoeOnhead

[Sean] Hannity is like drinking from a conservative fire hydrant, yikes.

~ Jaded Lamb

I don't understand what's happening with the country. I can't get my arms around it.

~ Hillary Clinton

So, Donna Brazille, who tried to rig a debate for Hillary, now says Hillary rigged primary against Bernie. Dems are in absolute free fall...

~ Dave Rubin @RubinReport

I mean, I do think at a certain point you've made enough money.

~ Barack Obama

Pointing out that Islam is a barbaric evil cult, that gained its members thru terror and fear, is not insulting Islam it is describing Islam.

~ Lori Hendry @Lrihendy

I know ideological cannibalism happens on both sides but it seems it happens a lot more on the left. The left is all inclusive until someone lower on the progressive scale pisses off someone higher on the scale. Once that happens it's bon appetite.

~ MeTwo

The media won't indict [Susan Rice] but perhaps a special prosecutor will--it's time to dispatch lawless Obama officials to prison.

~ Dinesh D'Souza

All who are made to be compassionate in the place of the cruel  
In the end are made to be cruel in the place of the compassionate

~ Qohelet Raba, 7:16

Most people's moral compass works fine; only they have removed the needle.

~ Paul Ruggeri

The judge is supposed to enforce and implement the Constitution, not make up rules as they go along.

~ Dinesh D'Souza

Unkind as it is to say, reading anything by Chelsea Clinton—tweets, interviews, books—is best compared to taking in spoonfuls of plain oatmeal that, periodically, conceal a toenail clipping.

~ T.A. Frank

When Right loses an election, there is an autopsy, lessons learned, start again. When Left loses, it is a circular firing squad...& Russians.

~ Gray Connolly @GrayConnolly

When people have the freedom to choose, they choose wrong, every single time.

~ Lois Lowry, *The Giver*

I never get too attached to one deal or one approach. For starters, I keep a lot of balls in the air, because most deals fall out, no matter how promising they seem at first. Sometimes by losing a battle you find a new way to win the war.

~ Donald Trump, *The Art of the Deal*

Our censure should be reserved for those who would close all doors but one. The surest way to lose truth is to pretend that one already wholly possesses it.

~ Gordon W. Allport

When they say [Donald Trump] is Hitler, they are crazy. If he was another Hitler, he'd be shooting people that riot, and they wouldn't have the freedom to riot. If anybody was against things in Nazi times, they would ship them off to the ovens, as we called the camps. There was no freedom.

~ Anita Dittman, Trapped in Hitler's Hell, a Holocaust survivor

Apparently [Trump] is responsible for the US slave trade.

Liberals do this magical thing where they force me to defend Trump despite how I actually feel about his positions.

~ Ashley Rae @Communism\_Kills

We should not be surprised to find the left concentrated in institutions where ideas do not have to work in order to survive.

~ Thomas Sowell

Queers for Islam equals chickens for KFC

~ Blaire White @MsBlairWhite

Not showing up only shows that you aren't dependable not irreplaceable.

~ Paul Ruggeri

All discarded lovers should be given a second chance, but with somebody else.

~ Mae West

Remember: the only thing in this entire world that matters is demographics.

~ Ashley Rae @Communism\_Kills

As I always say, Leftism is a war on reality. To solve immigrant crime, don't report on it. To solve obesity, remove the scales.

~ Ramzpaul @ramzpaul

Since "Skepticism+" is a thing now: Solidarity over Skepticism. I hereby copyright "Skepticism": Skepticism (+memes) over Solidarity.

~ Dr. Layman @That\_Layman

Loyalty to the country always; Loyalty to the government when it deserves it.

~ Mark Twain

If you're afraid to take a side in a particular argument only because you're "worried about becoming too partisan" then your mind is weak.

~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

Not all cultures are equal. There are distinctly savage and distinctly civilized cultures.

~ Lauren Southern @Lauren\_Southern

Imagine how awful it must be to not only be the victim of pedophile, but then to have the media call you a pedophile.

~ Sargon of Akkad @Sargon\_of\_Akkad

Burning witches was just a part of muggle culture. That makes it ok. Let them in you bigots.

~ Lauren Southern @Lauren\_Southern

We should not be surprised to find the left concentrated in institutions where ideas do not have to work in order to survive.

~ Thomas Sowell

We should just call antifa communists; it's what they actually are anyway.

~ Lauren Southern @Lauren\_Southern

These two things can be true simultaneously: 1. Examining an issue objectively. 2. Taking a side in the argument. Why is that so hard?

~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

I'm fascinated how many people in Sweden have normalized journalists being threaten and attacked as if it is the journalists' fault.

~ Tim Pool @Timcast

You can't fix America without pissing off the people who broke it.

~ Bill Mitchell

I believe that a rational mind can be changed in five minutes by a rational argument.

~ Dennis Prager

Trust is like blood pressure. It's silent, vital to good health, and if abused, it can be deadly.

~ Frank Sonnenberg

I am so old that I can remember when other people's achievements were considered to be an inspiration, rather than a grievance.

~ Thomas Sowell @ThomasSowell

One of the most important reasons for studying history is that virtually every stupid idea that is in vogue today has been tried before and proved disastrous before, time and again.

~ Thomas Sowell

I was born for a storm and calm doesn't suit me.

~ Andrew Jackson

That's partly about listening, and that's partly about spending time with people from a different walk of life, from a different perspective. There's nothing like it. You can't achieve it through online communication. You can't achieve it through having good intentions. It's the act of being with other people that establishes the sense we actually are all in this together.

~ Kathy Cramer

Happy New Year to all, including to my many enemies and those who have fought me and lost so badly they just don't know what to do. Love!

~ Donald Trump

Socialism has never created prosperity. Only a free economy can be a prosperous economy. Even the communists in China know that...

~ Dennis Prager

Do you know the reason that the Left charges the Right with hate? Because it is 100% projection.

~ Dennis Prager

I am confident in this vision because I'm confident that if I had run again and articulated it, I think I could've mobilized a majority of the American people to rally behind it. I know that in conversations that I've had with people around the country, even some people who disagreed with me, they would say the vision, the direction that you point toward is the right one.

~ Barack Obama

Unless we get on your high horse and think this is unique to some other place, remember that during the Crusades and the Inquisition, people committed terrible deeds in the name of Christ. In our home country, slavery and Jim Crow all too often was justified in the name of Christ.

~ Barack Obama

We did it! Thank you to all of my great supporters, we just officially won the election (despite all of the distorted and inaccurate media).

~ Donald J. Trump @realDonaldTrump

Hillbots: Your riots failed, your recount failed, sabotaging the Electoral College failed. Now all you have is a hashtag? #NeverMyPresident

~ Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

The Leftists are the first people since the Nazis to believe that color intrinsically matters.  
~ Dennis Prager

Emotions have supplanted reason in the vast number of people in the West.  
~ Dennis Prager

The same people who refuse to say Islam can have anything to do with terrorism are the ones who blame Christianity for whatever bad thing.  
~ Ashley Rae @Communism\_Kills

Today there were terror attacks in Turkey, Switzerland and Germany—and it is only getting worse. The civilized world must change thinking!  
~ Donald J. Trump @realDonaldTrump

You campaign in poetry. You govern in prose.  
~ Mario Cuomo

Why not have security barriers around our borders “rather than around every single thing inside those borders?”  
~ Ann Coulter @AnnCoulter

It’s not an Islamic terror attack, it’s a “violent incident”, according to Facebook.  
~ Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Condolences to families of the lives taken in Berlin today. Hope for those injured to be healed. Stay strong, german friends and all friends.  
~ June @shoeOnhead

Berlin attacker was a refugee. This one is on you Merkel.  
~ Lauren Southern @Lauren\_Southern

Think twice before accusing your anti-refugee friends of bigotry. They simply care for their families, their neighbors and for their nation.  
~ Lauren Southern @Lauren\_Southern

We spend too much time fretting over the way the industry produces programming, and too little worrying about the way the public consumes it.  
~ Michael Medved

The truth about Hamas and Islamic Jihad is that they don't prevent Israel from existing or even flourishing, they prevent Palestine from coming into existence.  
~ Michael Medved



The left-leaning thinking that dominates the movie business follows a common liberal instinct to deny the spiritual dimension to every problem, thereby profoundly compounding the difficulties.

~ Michael Medved

Michael Moore became an industry hero and the most visible symbol of the Hollywood left.

~ Michael Medved

Arnold Schwarzenegger's gubernatorial campaign raises a series of fascinating questions, the most perplexing of all being why an international star of his stature would ever want to run in the first place.

~ Michael Medved

As [the Trump Rally] is shut down by protesters. A Rubio coffee mixer is shut down for lack of creamer

~ Mary Salcedo @NiceAndReal

After my "2016" movie, the left said, "It was obviously ineffective since Obama won." Now those same people have gone strangely silent.

~ Dinesh D'Souza @DineshDSouza

NOT TO WORRY, HISTORY BUFFS: Hillary can STILL make history by being the first candidate of a major party to be led off in handcuffs

~ Dinesh D'Souza @DineshDSouza

[Rachel Maddow] is almost endearing in how she can say that global warming causes record numbers of cold weather.

~ Dennis Prager

Trump labels CNN as Fake News. Story of the day.

~ David Leifer

If you don't read the newspaper you're uninformed. If you do read it, you're misinformed...  
What is the long-term effect of too much information? One of the effects is the need to be first, not even to be true anymore so what a responsibility you all have to be to tell the truth, not just to be first, but to tell the truth. We live in a society now it's just first who cares get out there we don't care who it hurts we don't care who we destroy, we don't care if it's true: just say it. Sell it! Anything you practice you'll get good at, including BS.

~ Denzel Washington

We must protest and shut down every Trump hate rally

~ Left Hook @TheLefHook44

I am going to use my free speech to stop people from seeing the new Ghostbusters movie

~ Ty Lie @always\_sexist

Congratulations Chicago you've just turned your entire city into a college campus "safe space"

~ Ari David @AriDavidUSA

Trump got Fox News to pay for his election. Of course he can get Mexico to pay for the wall.

~ GSElevator @GSElevator

CEO Jack Dorsey: Twitter absolutely does not sensor users - Then gives his check back.

~ Liberty\_Advocate @lgystvivy

I'm not surprised. If there are any conservatives left in San Francisco, I expect they have to wear rainbow flags, plaid shirts, or jockstraps just to blend in. Besides serving as the biggest gay hub outside of Miami International Airport's men's rooms (Hi Marco!), the city is the most barking mad center of wacky progressivism in the U.S., and quite possibly the world.

~ Milo Yiannopoulos

I have contempt for anyone who feels oppressed by this country.

~ Dennis Prager

The EPA is a crackpot organization run by fanatical environmentalists.

~ Dennis Prager

Leftists are totalitarians.

~ Dennis Prager

The Left doesn't fight the Castros, they fight the middle-American who voted for Trump.

~ Dennis Prager

I'm so pretty Daddy should build a wall just around me.

~ Milo Yiannopoulos

Ted Cruz blames mob for killing Jesus, but says he had it coming over culture of violence he started at temple.

~ Patrick Dollard @PatDollard

A few years ago the authors of "freakonmics" hosted a contest to craft the best six-word motto for America. The brilliant winner: "Our Worst Critics Prefer to Stay"

It's great to be a god

Tread where mortals have not trod

Be defied when really you're a sham

Be an object of devotion

Be the subject of psalms

It's a terrifying notion

All those prayers and those salaams

Any normal man would bridle if he's forced to be an idol

And a normal man's exactly what I am

~ "It's tough to be a God", Elton John

I'm not alt-right. That's just Laci [Green] thinks of everyone who disagrees with her. Good job trying to virtue signal though.

~ Roaming millennial @roamingMil

To love is to place others before you and to make their needs your priority. Do it. When you put somebody else at the center of the frame, your entire world changes, and for the better. You begin to find your own place in the world. When you are drawn into the lives of others, you enter their problems, their hopes, their dreams, their families. They whisk you down unimagined corridors, toward possibilities that had been hidden to you before. So resolve to do little things for others. You do not know where they are going to lead but then again, you do not have any idea where your life is going to lead.

~ Tony Snow

Dang [Colin Kaepernick] isn't it sad that you're more famous now for sitting down than any amazing work you did standing-up on the field? But to your credit you have been awarded the most valuable player, but maybe daddy can start a new category for most valuable sitter, but then again if your butt hurts so bad almost sitting down as a good remedy for it, but you want butthurt about racist America and how unfair it is to black folk, despite having highly-paid black man to your left and to your right - on your team getting paid a lot of money to do what they love doing, living the American dream? Yeah America is so unfair - Oh, in case you missed it you were adopted by white parents!! How unfair is that? You want to talk about how White folks are and that it out on the American flag? Yet the very first person to be unfair to you was a black man! That being your own father who walked out on you and your mom and the sad fact is that oftentimes the most unfair to black people, in the first, to be unfair to black people are their own fathers who walk out on them and their mothers, but all this racism and injustice that you're talking about that's not what the America flag stands for! The US flag represents this Republic that was founded to respect the God-given rights of every human being! It's not the flag's fault people take it for granted and misrepresent what it stands for, for their own selfish reasons ... Oh, the irony, when a black person is hardworking, educated, friendly, courteous, well-mannered and well-spoken you accuse him to be like people you insist are evil? TWILIGHT ZONE, MAN!!!

~ Alfonzo Rachel, Weapon of A.S.S. Destruction, @AlfonZoRachel

Pacifism is objectively pro-fascist. This is elementary common sense. If you hamper the war effort of one side, you automatically help out that of the other. Nor is there any real way of remaining outside such a war as the present one. In practice, 'he that is not with me is against me'

~ George Orwell

Yeah, that's her. With the gold. I better use some Tic Tacs just in case I start kissing her. You know, I'm automatically attracted to beautiful — I just start kissing them. It's like a magnet. Just kiss. I don't even wait. And when you're a star, they let you do it. You can do anything ... (Bush: Whatever you want?)... Grab 'em by the pussy. You do anything.

~ Donald Trump

Glad to hear that things said over a decade ago are now fair game.

~ Sargon of Akkad @Sargon\_of\_Akkad

Dear Hillary-Supporting, Trudeau-voting, #HeForShe eunuchs: people sometimes want you to grab their pussy, FYI.

~ Sargon of Akkad @Sargon\_of\_Akkad

Life in general has never been even close to fair, so the pretense that the government can make it fair is a valuable and inexhaustible asset to politicians who want to expand government.

~ Thomas Sowell

Political language... is designed to make lies sound truthful and murder respectable, and to give an appearance to pure wind.

~ George Orwell

He took a lie detector test. I had him take a polygraph, which forever destroyed my faith in polygraphs.

~ Hillary Clinton

Every time [Putin] sees me he says 'I didn't do that,' and I really believe that when he tells me that.

~ President Donald Trump

If a political group has to resort to "dogwhistling" because their opinions are so repulsive that they can't air them publicly for fear of ridicule and disgust, in a realpolitik sense, you're already winning, right?

~ Booknaculis @Vernaculis

It's not news but it's worth repeating liberal arguments get help and traction from academia and media, who are populated by sympathizers with allegiances it subversions. This means that destructive ideas don't simply sprout; they flourish, and infest the cultural landscape like toxic weeds disguised as daisies. These ideas find nourishment everywhere. The good news: because it is so easy to get a good grade for a bad idea, or to get a story published because it meets the editor's assumptions, their intellectually muscles are lazy, verging on atrophied—after years of free rein.

~ Greg Gutfeld, How To Be Right: The Art of Being Persuasively correct

We watched Ed Sullivan every Sunday night, my brother, my mom, and I. It wasn't even a question it was just what we did and then I never seen anyone like [The Beatles] It was like a revelation and when you're a little kid you don't know it's a revelation, but it was like the whole world lit up and I felt I could be friends with them and I'm black. (Laughs) People would say you want to be white? You like those guys? I never thought of them really as white guys – they were the Beatles, they were colorless and there were f\*\*\*ing amazing. The Beatles gave me this idea that everybody was welcome. If you weren't the hippest kid in the neighborhood it didn't matter, you could be a Beatle fan and I liked that and that would carry me to the older days where I am my own person – I can look the way I want, I can be the way I want, it's okay. And I got that specifically from them.

~ Whoopi Goldberg

To paraphrase an old adage, "I sought for the greatness of America in her harbors and in her rivers and I did not find it. I sought it in her fertile fields and boundless forests and did not find it. I sought her greatness in her halls of congress, and I did not find it." You see, after this campaign, I see it in us when we come together. When we lift one another with our eyes on the horizon. Throughout my campaign, I have said the Lord may have another purpose for me, and it set all the pundits on Twitter. "Does that mean he's not committed, or he's not focused, or he's not energetic?" It showed to some degree how little they understand about life. You see, I have said that the Lord has a purpose for me, as he has for everyone. And as I suspend my campaign today, I have renewed faith - deeper faith - that the Lord will show me the way forward, and fulfill the purpose of my life.

~ John Kasich (from his concession speech)

I do not believe, and I know this is a horrible thing to say, but I do not believe that the president loves America. He doesn't love you. And he doesn't love me. He wasn't brought up the way you were brought up and I was brought up through love of this country.

~ Rudy Giuliani

In the twentieth century, the United States defeated fascism, Nazism, and Communism. Now we must defeat radical Islamic terrorism.

~ Donald Trump

From whence shall we expect the approach of danger? Shall some trans-Atlantic military giant step the earth and crush us at a blow? Never. All the armies of Europe and Asia...could not by force take a drink from the Ohio River or make a track on the Blue Ridge in the trial of a thousand years. No, if destruction be our lot we must ourselves be its author and finisher. As a nation of free men we will live forever or die by suicide.

~ Abraham Lincoln

The sweetest sound I know is the Muslim call to prayer.

~ Barack Obama

We have 50 million Muslims in Europe. There are signs that Allah will grant Islam victory in Europe--without swords, without guns, without conquest--will turn it into a Muslim continent within a few decades.

~ Muammar Gaddafi

None of that is true at all. All this is created by the media that is out to get him. Each year it gets worst, they went after Romney and this is the worst I have ever seen. I mean they are going after him, they are taking things, you know the whole comic episode with Khan - well Hillary Clinton lied to Gold Star Mothers. She lied about the circumstances which that their children died - that's not a bigger deal or at least as big a deal? On the front page of the New York Times should have been the picture of John Kerry bowing to the Iranian - the man he's bowing to is a murderer, he's a terrorist, he has American blood on his hands and cuts for us killed Americans there are a lot of Gold STAR Mothers in the United States killed by Iranians under his leadership and he's bowing to him - to me this is the logo of the Obama administration - bowing to dictators and bowing to terrorists.

~ Rudy Giuliani

It was intentional but not terrorism.

~ Mayor de Blasio

I actually forgotten how far he went in criticizing America, but my, first of all let me make it clear as I did from the very beginning. I'm not questioning his patriotism as he did with President Bush. I believe you can be a critic and a patriot at the same time - we had many of those. My situation is of personal disappointment - President Obama, who had a great story to tell about a young man with a lot of issues, like a lot of us have had, in some cases his were worst, yet he made it in America - that's the rhetoric which Ronald Reagan and Bill Clinton - the man from Hope - and the cowboy riding out on the clouds, that is the way in which they made us feel like we're part of a great country, that we had a unlimited boundless future, particularly Reagan, Clinton didn't quite have that talent, they could lift our spirits and then having gotten us to feel good about ourselves they could deliver certain criticisms, not the same way [Obama] is doing, which is constant - to me this is a source of great personal disappointment because even as a democrat I expected that first part out of him - what he does is he emphasizes our weaknesses, our failures, our sometimes perceived failures that I believe he's making up and that's the headline and then when he does mention a few good things about America it's the footnote. I have not encountered an America president like that in my lifetime, whether it's Truman a democrat or Reagan a Republican so it's a matter of personal disappointment in the fact that he doesn't elevate my country -he doesn't evoke that he loves this country when you do it that way. When I listen to his language, I hear the language of a man who was never talking about the greatness of America, the boundless possibilities of America; what we can do with oil, what we can do with fracking, what we can do in terms of the growth of our economy, how we can bring people out of poverty in a positive way. All I hear mostly are criticisms and then the occasional modest solutions to those criticisms so he's not a cheerleader for America, he's a critic; it's as if you were a movie critic as opposed to the guy who acted in the movie. I lost 3000 people and ten of my best friends. You think I'm going to forget [his minister the Sunday after 9/11 damn America and that church not walking out?]

~ Rudy Giuliani

Yeah, yeah terrorism, dumpsters whatever let's get back to the real important issues like that racist frog me-me.

~ June @shoeOnhead

Not only is trump unfit to be President, he's unfit to be human.

~ Ana Navarrior

Donald Trump is becoming ISIS best recruiter.

~ Hillary Clinton



If you threaten someone because you disagree with their politics/social views, you lose. Not just the argument, but also life in general.

~ Roaming Millennial @RoamingMil

When liberals start dressing like ISIS because they don't like Donald Trump, you know you voted for the right person.

~ Collin Rugg @CollinRugg

From the violent masked thugs of the KKK to the violent masked thugs of Antifa the Democratic Left maintains continuity with its past.

~ Dinesh D'Souza @DineshDSouza

Our work as teachers is considered to be at an end when our students speak our language. ~ Giovanni Gentile, the philosopher of fascism

You know, to just be grossly generalistic, you could put half of Trump's supporters into what I call the basket of deplorables. Right? The racist, sexist, homophobic, xenophobic, Islamophobic - you name it. And unfortunately there are people like that. And he has lifted them up.

~ Hillary Clinton

Welcome to all you Deplorables.

~ Donald Trump

Little rich for Democrats who characterized a large proportion of their fellow countrymen and women as "deplorables" to feign outrage about third world nations being described as shitholes.

~ Rita Panahi @RitaPanahi

OK, I've officially just been told I sound like a Nazi apologist for thinking Minions are cute. What is life.

~ Roaming Millennial @RoamingMil

75 years ago hundreds of thousands of young Americans died for their country. Today young Americans are afraid of chalk. #TheChalkening

~ Daniel Golan @danielgolan94

Difference between Nazi and Communist is when you say how horrible Nazis have been, they don't say, "Well real Nazism has never been tried".

~ Frank J Fleming

A man who chooses between drinking a glass of milk and a glass of solution of potassium cyanide does not choose between two beverages; he chooses between life and death. A society that chooses between capitalism and socialism does not choose between two social systems; it chooses between social cooperation and the disintegration of society. Socialism is not an alternative to capitalism; it is an alternative to any system under which men can live as human beings.

~ Ludwig von Mises

I don't believe in instant Karma but this kinda feels like it for Texas. Hopefully this will help them realize the GOP doesn't care about them,

~Ken Storey @klstorey

University of Tampa Professor suggesting that Texans deserve the fallout from Hurricane Harvey because of their support for Donald Trump in the 2016 election.

Antibiotics can take care of pneumonia. What's the cure for an unhealthy penchant for privacy that repeatedly creates unnecessary problems?

~ David Axelrod

So, if we lie to the government it's a felony, but if they lie to us it's politics?

~ Bill Murray

I am no American puppet. I am the president of a sovereign country and I am not answerable to anyone except the Filipino people... Son of a bitch, I will sear at you.

~ Rodrigo Duterte on Obama

Maybe they will be able to deport [Hillary Clinton].

~ Donald Trump

You know you have run out of ideas when you start saying climate change is racist.

~ OneTrueLib @MrHurricane\_

When your soon-to-be President holds a national press conference dedicated to attacking memes, you country is officially a failed state.

~ That Guy T @\_ThatGuyT

Value is not intrinsic, it is not in things. It is within us; it is the way in which man reacts to the conditions of his environment. Neither is value in words and doctrines, it is reflected in human conduct. It is not what a man or groups of men say about value that counts, but how they act.

~ Ludwig von Mises

If we want to solve problems we have to start being honest. Assimilation is necessary & legal immigrants must come first.

~ Lauren Southern @Lauren\_Southern

But Socialism works. Promise!!! That's why people in socialist countries are eating their pets  
#Venezuela

~ That Guy T @\_ThatGuyT

No man can get rich in politics unless he's a crook. It cannot be done.

~ Harry S. Truman

When your soon-to-be President holds a national press conference dedicated to attacking memes,  
your country is officially a failed state.

~ That Guy T @\_ThatGuyT

When poverty declines the need for government declines, which is like expecting government to  
solve poverty is like expecting a tobacco company to mount an aggressive anti-smoking  
campaign.

~ Stefan Molyneux

The cost of freedom is eternal vigilance.

~ Thomas Jefferson

Oh, you're a vegan because animal life is precious? Ask farmer Joe how many bunnies had to be  
killed to grow your organic kale.

~ That Guy T @\_ThatGuyT

My hope still is to leave the world a bit better than when I got here.

~ Jim Henson

It's not about finding policies that work. It's about finding consensus and fighting cynicism and  
finding the will to make change.

~ Barack Obama

Foolish to besmirch

An adversary's speech will remove them from consideration far more efficiently than the  
removal of their platform

It's far more demonstrable and less criminal to allow an adversary to speak then remove them from their platform.

~ Paul Ruggeri

Fifty years of regression in 8 years. Thanks Obama.

~ Greg Agnew

Who cares if she's physically sick? She's sick in the head and corrupt to the core, a shrieking fraud of human being. That's what matters. That's why she can't be president. If you think selling the Lincoln Bedroom was bad, what do you think deposing a donor's political enemy will cost?

~M. Omegabit

Far better politically to say I feel your pain than say here is a solution that is going to hurt.

~ Ben Shapiro

The lies about Trump are so deeply engraved in people's minds that even when exposed people refuse to accept it.

~ Skeptic @ArmouredSkeptic

We are witnessing the left-wing media and the left-wing party attempting to undo the last election. Nothing less. We are living through one of the great farces in American history. And too many Republicans don't realize it.

~ Dennis Prager @DennisPrager

We live in a world where Christianity is demonized over cake and Islam is defended despite 50 dead at gay club. Amazing.

~ Blaire White @MsBlairWhite

I don't care how many children Pat Smith lost I would like to beat her to death.

~ Bethlehem Shoals @freedarko

You can't be a bigot against an ideology. Bigotry is against people, not ideas. If an idea can't stand up to scrutiny, logic, or reason, it shouldn't be upheld at all.

~ Faisal Saeed Al Mutar

Do you know who is racist? Anyone who proclaims that racism is the monopoly of one race. Racism is a scourge of the human spirit.

~ Gad Saad @GadSaad

I've been pretty mean through the years on Twitter. But I don't think that's a reason to excise somebody from the platform. You know, actually plenty of people enjoy what I do. Over 380,000 of them as you say, enjoy what I do. And there's no suggestion whatsoever I was involved in any kind of racist or sexist harassment of Leslie Jones. What I did is dislike her movie, and write a very critical review that she didn't like. After that teased her on Twitter. If a journalist can't tease a Hollywood blockbuster actress, I don't know what this platform is about.  
~ Milo Yiannopoulos

Black Lives Matter speaker said police violence against blacks is genocide. What does that make what blacks are doing to each other ... the apocalypse?  
~ Lauren Southern @Lauren\_Southern

Black Lives Matter needs less anger and destructiveness, more intelligence and strategy.  
~ Ariana Rowlands @IamQueenAri

Islam has always been part of America.  
~ Barack Obama

No one should be above the law... Secretary Clinton misled the American people when she was confronted with her criminal actions  
~ Speaker Paul Ryan

It is nothing short of embarrassing that Hillary Clinton has been defeated twenty times by a 74year old socialist from Vermont  
~ Reince Priebus

The more laws, the less justice  
~ Marcus Tullius Cicero

The difference between liberals and leftists is greater than the difference between liberals and conservatives.  
~ Dennis Prager @DennisPrager

We will convey our deep appreciation for the Islamic faith, which has done so much over the centuries to shape the world including in my own country.  
~ Barack Obama

If you don't watch "Game of Thrones" tonight you're a racist, a bigot and a dragonophobe.  
~ Dave Rubin @RubinReport

If you kill your enemies, they win.  
~ Justin Trudeau

Saying a terrorist can't have religion is like saying a chef can't eat his own fried chicken.  
~ Paul Ruggeri

If evangelical Christians were murdering as much as radical Muslims are, would the left say,  
"This has nothing to do with Christianity"?  
~ Dennis Prager @DennisPrager

Universities like DePaul University are nothing more than cesspools of progressive  
indoctrination.  
~ Nick Short @PoliticalShort

There is nothing remotely comparable in the Islamic world. Nothing whatsoever ... North of  
Orlando, 45-minute drive of here there's a mosque which hosted a guy who said that for  
compassionate reasons, the compassionate thing to do, was to kill all gays. 45 minutes' drive  
from here. And the guy who said that was hosted three weeks ago. We don't have that in  
Christianity.  
~ Milo Yiannopoulos

You really can't measure a campaign by the week; that's like measuring a sunset by the ounce.  
~ Berry Bennett

In ancient times and in our times, Muslim communities have been at the forefront of innovation  
and education.  
~ Barack Obama

America and Islam are not exclusive and need not be in competition. Instead, they overlap, and  
share common principles of justice and progress, tolerance and the dignity of all human beings.  
~ Barack Obama

Islam is not part of the problem in combating violent extremism it is an important part of  
promoting peace.  
~ Barack Obama

Throughout history, Islam has demonstrated through words and deeds the possibilities of Religious tolerance and racial equality.

~ Barack Obama

The future must NOT belong to those who slander the prophet of Islam.

~ Barack Obama

How many Americans have to die before Barack Obama and Hillary Clinton decide they can tell the truth about the treat to the United States from Islamic supremacists?

~ Newt Gingrich

As a student of history, I also know civilization's debt to Islam.

~ Barack Obama

In the fantasyland of modern progressive politics, if a boy identifies as a girl, then he's a girl. But if a gay Muslim registered Democrat identifies as a martyr for the Islamic State, he's still a Republican.

~ Sean Davis

I strongly condemn the outrageous attack on our diplomatic facility in Benghazi, which took the lives of four Americans. While the United States rejects efforts to denigrate the religious beliefs of others, we must all unequivocally oppose the kind of senseless violence that took the lives of these public servants.

~ Barack Obama

Trump has turned out to be an amazingly entertaining national figure... he's making points that a lot of people agree with.

~ Newt Gingrich, Former House Speaker

The condition of liberalism is terminal in most cases. It's fascinating to see how little they struggle.

~ John Moloney @JohnMoloney

Everyone wants to live at the expense of the state. They forget that the state lives at the expense of everyone.

~ Frederic Bastiat

The private sector is doing fine.  
~ Barack Obama

You couldn't imagine a worse foreign policy than the last seven years.  
~ Dr. Sebastian Gorka

There would be no ISIS and no caliphate if we still had American troops in Iraq and President Obama hadn't pulled them out.  
~ Dr. Sebastian Gorka

We know mainstream media is liberal & biased against conservatives, but that's ... like telling me the sun rises in the east.  
~ Charles Kruuthammer @krauthammer

Logic, reason and decency are starting to take root again, which is partly why the extremes are so hysterical right now.  
~ Dave Rubin @RubinReport

There are rich people everywhere. And yet they do not contribute to the growth of their own countries... They don't invest in public schools, in public hospitals, in other kinds of development internally. ~ Hillary Clinton.

Black lives don't matter to Hillary Clinton, she accepted the Margaret Sanger award.  
~ Junanita Treadwell @JTreadwell

Colored people are like human weeds and need to be exterminated.  
~ Margaret Sanger

The snakes that you sleep with can bite you at any time  
~ Recep tayyip Erdogan (President of Turkey)

I admire Margaret Sanger enormously, her courage her tenacity, her vision..."  
~ Hillary Clinton

I think when you spread the wealth around, it's good for everybody.  
~ Barack Obama

I was anti a ban on Muslim immigration. Then "moderate" Muslims said such a ban would cause them to join ISIS. Build the wall!  
~ Mike Cernovich @Cernovich



By adopting the communal system, we thought we were wiser than God.

~ William Bradford

In short, it was the wisdom of experience, not academic ideology that created America's freemarket principles. The result has been the most prosperous and free nation in the history of the world.

~ Larry Schweikart

There is no difference between communism and socialism, except in the way of achieving the ultimate goal: communism proposes to enslave men by force, socialism by voting. It's the same difference between murder and suicide.

~ Ayn Rand

I have to admit that a good deal of what my husband and I have learned (about Islam) has come from my daughter. (As) some of you who are our friends know, she took a course last year in Islamic history.

~ Hillary Clinton

I am absolutely certain that generations from now, we will be able to look back and tell our children that this was the moment when we began to provide care for the sick and jobs to the jobless; this was the moment when the rise of the oceans began to slow and our planet began to heal; this was the moment when we ended a war and secured our nation and restored our image as the last, best hope on earth. This was the moment -- this was the time -- when we came to remake this great nation so that it may always reflect our very best selves and highest ideals.

~ Barack Obama

The Constitution is clear: Presidents don't write laws. Congress does.

~ Paul Ryan @speakerRyan

While the gesture is nice, turning off your lights does nothing to shield your children from shelling or bombs. Get out of your gilded offices and fight for change.

~ Zabeen Mirza, NYT Commenter on Facebook (On the Eiffel Tower lights being turned off as a gesture of solidarity to residents of Aleppo, Syria)

There is nothing more painful for me, at this stage in my life, than to walk down the street and hear footsteps and start to think about robbery and then look around and see it's somebody white and feel relieved. How humiliating!

~ Rev. Jesse Jackson

I can no more disown (Jeremiah Wright) than I can disown the black community. I can no more disown him than I can my white grandmother - a woman who helped raise me, a woman who sacrificed again and again for me, a woman who loves me as much as she loves anything in this world, but a woman who once confessed her fear of black men who passed by her on the street, and who on more than one occasion has uttered racial or ethnic stereotypes that made me cringe.

~ Barack Obama

We have to include race and class in everything we do.

~ Jane Fonda

The government lied about inventing HIV virus as a means of genocide against people of color. The government lied.

~ Jeremiah Wright

In the 21st century, white America got a wake-up call after 911. White America and western world came to realize that people of color had not gone away, faded into the woodwork or just 'disappeared' as the Great White West kept on its merry way of ignoring black concerns.

~ Jeremiah Wright

[The United States of America] is the same as al-Qaeda, under a different color flag, calling on the name of a different God to sanction and approve our murder and mayhem!

~ Jeremiah Wright

Rev. Jeremiah Wright believes America sentences crack cocaine dealers more harshly than regular cocaine dealers because of racism. God, he avers, should damn America, not bless it. He is, in short a tremendously racist, despicably anti-American rabble-rouser. For Obama to attend Wright's church is disgusting enough. For him to compare his grandmother to Wright is simply sickening.

~ Ben Shapiro

The issue here is not gonna be a list of accomplishments. As you said yourslef, Steve, you know, I would put our legislative and foreign policy accomplishments in our first two years against any president - with the possible exceptions of Johnson, F.D.R., and Lincoln

~ Barack Obama

Hillary Clinton can't even keep gender out of criminal justice reform.

~ Ashe Schow @AsheSchow

But by some strange coincidence wherever people try to apply Marx, they end up getting Stalin

~ Cathy Young @CathyYoung63

I do think at a certain point you've made enough money.

~ Barack Obama

Junkie. Pothead. That's where I'd been headed: the final, fatal role of the young would-be black man. Except the highs hadn't been about that, me trying to prove what a down brother I was. Not by then, anyway. I got high for just the opposite effect, something that could push questions of who I was out of my mind, something that could flatten out the landscape of my heart, blur the edges of my memory. I had discovered that it didn't make any difference whether you smoked reefer in the white classmate's sparkling new van, or in the dorm room of some brother you'd met down at the gym, or on the beach with a couple of Hawaiian kids who had dropped out of school and now spent most of their time looking for an excuse to brawl. ...You might just be bored, or alone. Everybody was welcome into the club of disaffection.

~ Barack Obama

I don't believe it is possible to transcend race in this country. Race is a factor in this society. The legacy of Jim Crow and slavery has not gone away. It is not an accident that African-Americans experience high crime rates, are poor and have less wealth. It is a direct result of our racial history.

~ Barack Obama

Nothing more cliché than a privileged hipster from Brooklyn defending communism's record.

~ CW @cory\_waters

You can be an anti-capitalist and make a living in a capitalist society. But if you're an antiMarxist in a Marxist society you get shot.

~ Ed Krayewski @edkrayewski

The Cambridge police acted stupidly in arresting somebody when there was already proof that they were in their own home ... What I think we know - separate and apart from this incident - is that there is a long history in this country of African-American and Latinos being stopped by law enforcement disproportionately, and that's just a fact.

~ Barack Obama

I've got two daughters 9 years old and 6 years old. I am going to teach them first of all about values and morals. But if they make a mistake, I don't want them punished with a baby.

~ Barack Obama

You got into these small towns in Pennsylvania and, like a lot of small towns in the Midwest, the jobs have been gone now for 25 years and nothing's replaced them. And they fell through the Clinton Administration, and the Bush Administration, and each successive administration has said that somehow these communities are gonna regenerate and they have not. And it's not surprising then they get bitter, they cling to guns or religion or antipathy to people who aren't like them or anti-immigrant sentiment or anti-trade sentiment as a way to explain their frustrations.

~ Barack Obama

Cheers to all my followers who don't share my political views but are confident enough in your own to not feel threatened by mine. You rock!

~ Emperor Letha @Letha\_Hughes40

George Bush doesn't care about black people.

~ Kanye West

After Melania Trump Said she didn't like her GQ Profile, its Author got Anti-Semitic Threats

~ Mediaite @Mediaite

"We're going to build a wall! It's going to be a real wall. A. Real. WALL." - Trump Just in case you thought it would only be fictional.

~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

It's amazing how our country claims they hate corporate puppeteering, but they are now mandating a puppet and a puppeteer. Good work, America.

~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

The only thing that money assists in, in regards to elections, is candidate exposure. No one is buying voter opinion with straight cash.

~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

If only we had politicians who cared more about letting us keep our money instead of whose faces are on it.

~ Michelle Malkin @michellemalkin

The election on both sides has been steeped in ignorance of the US political process. No one cares that you never actually learned this.

~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

It seems like, amazingly, nearly everyone in this country has forgotten that we live in a Republic and not a direct democracy.

~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

It has been said that politics is the second oldest profession. I have learned that it bears a striking resemblance to the first.

~ Ronald Reagan

If you fire rockets purposely into my country I will advocate for your turning into a corpse as soon as possible. Just sayin'

~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

There should be no bank too big to fail and no individual too powerful to jail.

~ Hillary Clinton

Let's talk about how Hillary Clinton charges upwards of \$200,000.00 per speech, where she talks about how it's wrong for a CEO to make that in a year.

~ Danielle Butcher @RepublicanSass

Hillary Clinton speaks only 4 - 5 words at a time now. I think her battery is running low. Someone plug the charger in.

~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

"Getting money from big oil companies is not the same as being supported by big oil."

~ Hillary Clinton - This. Is. Literally. Happening.

~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

I want white people to recognize that there is systemic racism.

~ Hillary Clinton

There is a candidate currently running for president of the United States. This candidate has a friend who was in the KKK. This candidate called this friend a mentor; Called this KKK friend eloquent; a noble person. If you answered Donald Trump you would be wrong. It is Hillary Rodham Clinton. The Clintons were good friends with Robert Byrd. Hillary eulogized him and said after his passing that she said she would rely on his advice and console. Now has the media ever asked Hillary to disavow the KKK? Has Bill Clinton been asked to disavow the KKK? Have other politicians been asked? NO! But they asked Donald Trump not once. Not twice, but multiple times. In fact the media has tried to plant a connection with Trump to the KKK from August of 2015.

~ State of Daniel @StateofDaniel

You're right Bernie, we're NOT like other countries. That's kinda the whole point...

~ Steven Crowder @scrowder

The actual colors of oppression are green and gold. Everything else is just BS for people like her to exploit people too dumb to think.

~ John Thomas Badcock

Decades of illegal immigration/amnesty diluting US voter equality. Open borders lobby in both parties wins again.

~ Michelle Malkin @michellemalkin

The goal is to make government as small as possible so that its incompetence is as small as possible.

~ Lauren Southern @Lauren\_Southern

Translation: SCOTUS needs a bigger rainbow of left of left-wing racial, ethnic and genderobsessed social engineers

~ Michelle Malkin @michellemalkin

While the ACLU is at it, Why doesn't it just rename Los Angeles?

~ Michelle Malkin @michellemalkin

Truthful statements can be presented in a manner that would meet the definition of hate speech, and not all truthful statements must be free from restriction.

~ Supreme Court of Canada

A man who chooses between drinking a glass of milk and a glass of solution of potassium cyanide does not choose between two beverages; he chooses between life and death. A society that chooses between capitalism and socialism does not choose between two social systems; it chooses between social cooperation and the disintegration of society. Socialism is not an alternative to capitalism; it is an alternative to any system under which men can live as human beings.

~ Ludwig von Mises

The first lesson of economics is scarcity: There is never enough of anything to satisfy all those who want it. The first lesson of politics is to disregard the first lesson of economics.

~ Thomas Sowell

Freedom is never more than one generation away from extinction. We didn't pass it to our children in the bloodstream. It must be fought for, protected, and handed on for them to do the same.

~ Ronald Reagan

Emory has me worried because I thought college was a place to grow up and explore ideas not a place to hide and be intimidated by trivia.

~ Newt Gingrich

The novelty of electing 'The first Woman President of America' should not outweigh our duty of electing an honest and ethical president.

~Jimmy Carter

Where many on the left would find it politically incorrect to call a spade a spade, as it were, this emergent counter culture is not only unafraid of slanderous accusation but they also come to party armed to the teeth with facts and data supporting many of their controversial positions.

~ Sargon of Akkad

O.K., if the desire to knock America off its pedestal, to redistribute American income to other countries, to shrink America's footprint in the world, makes you anti-American, then Obama is in fact anti-American.

~ Dinesh D'Souza

When ideology trumps thought facts are as useful to you as blowing bubbles.

~ Paul Ruggeri

There is not a truth existing which I fear, or would wish unknown to the whole world.

~ Thomas Jefferson

Inside every cynical person, there is a disappointed idealist.

~ George Carlin

75 years ago hundreds of thousands of young Americans died for their country. Today young Americans are afraid of chalk. #TheChalkening

~ Daniel Golan @danielgolan94

War is peace / Freedom is slavery / ignorance is strength

~ George Orwell, 1984

What did the president know and when did he know it?

~ Hillary Clinton (Watergate, 1974)

What difference does it make?

~ Hillary Clinton (Benghazigate, 2013)

Whenever Clinton says "I always have..." it's a flat-out lie. Unless the question is "When have you lied?"

~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

One of the key problems today is that politics is such a disgrace; good people don't go into government.

~ Donald Trump

I am not afraid of an army of lions led by a sheep; I am afraid of an army of sheep led by a lion.

~ Alexander the Great

If only ISIS fear Obama like Western men feared being called a sexist or a rapist.

~ Paul Ruggeri

If I were a liberal Democrat, people would say I'm the super genius of all time. The super genius of all time. If you're a conservative Republican, you've got to fight for your life. It's really an amazing thing.

~ Donald Trump

I'm voting for Trump because Melania will be the best-looking First Lady ever!

~ Howard Stern

I propose a limitation be put on how many squares of toilet paper can be used in any one sitting. Now, I don't want to rob any law-abiding American of his or her God-given rights, but I think we are an industrious enough people that we can make it work with only one square per restroom visit, except, of course, on those pesky occasions where 2 to 3 could be required."

~ Sheryl Crow

If you take out the killings, Washington actually has a very very low crime rate."

~ D.C. Mayor Marion Barry

John McCain is not a war hero... He's a war hero because he was captured. I like people that weren't captured.

~ Donald Trump

Bush was a disaster for the country as well as for the Republican Party. Then he asked me about Barack Obama. I told him that Barack will need to be a great president because we're in serious trouble as a country. It hasn't been this way since 1929. So he doesn't have much choice—he will simply have to be great, which he has a very good chance of being. What he has done is amazing. The fact that he accomplished what he has—in one year and against great odds—is truly phenomenal.

~ Donald Trump (2009)

Experience taught me a few things. One is to listen to your gut, no matter how good something sounds on paper. The second is that you're generally better off sticking with what you know. And the third is that sometimes your best investments are the ones you don't make.

~ Donald Trump



We're going to win at every element of what we're doing... We're going to get sick of winning.  
~ Donald Trump

It doesn't hurt to get more education.  
~ Donald Trump

What separates the winners from the losers is how a person reacts to each new twist of fate.  
~ Donald Trump

When somebody challenges you, fight back. Be brutal, be tough.  
~ Donald Trump

I will build a great wall – and nobody builds walls better than me, believe me – and I'll build them very inexpensively. I will build a great, great wall on our southern border, and I will make Mexico pay for that wall. Mark my words.  
~ Donald Trump

In the end, you're measured not by how much you undertake but by what you finally accomplish.  
~ Donald Trump

If you're interested in 'balancing' work and pleasure, stop trying to balance them. Instead make your work more pleasurable.  
~ Donald Trump

I try to learn from the past, but I plan for the future by focusing exclusively on the present. That's where the fun is.  
~ Donald Trump

Be sure you put your feet in the right place, then stand firm.  
~ Abraham Lincoln

A lot of people don't like to win. They actually don't know how to win, and they don't like to win because down deep inside they don't want to win.  
~ Donald Trump

Anyone who thinks my story is anywhere near over is sadly mistaken.  
~ Donald Trump

But we have to pass the bill so you can find out what is in it, away from the fog of the controversy.

~ Nancy Pelosi

During my service in the United States Congress, I took the initiative in creating the Internet.

~ Al Gore

Think of an economy where people could be an artist or a photographer or a writer without worrying about keeping their day job in order to have health insurance.

~ Nancy Pelosi

Every month that we do not have an economic recovery package 500 million Americans lose their jobs.

~ Nancy Peolosi

20,000 jobs is really not that many jobs.

~ Jan Schakowsky

Those who survived the San Francisco earthquake said, 'Thank God, I'm still alive.' But, of course, those who died, their lives will never be the same again."

~ Barbara Boxer

What you have is Mitt Romney running around the country saying 'Well, you know, my wife tells me that what women really care about are economic issues, and when I listen to my wife, that's what I'm hearing.' Guess what? His wife has actually never worked a day in her life

~ Hilary Rosen (Barack Obama adviser)

Well, I haven't seen the records. I haven't seen Hilary Rosen; I personally know three Hilary Rosen's, so I don't know that this Hilary Rosen is the one we're talking about.

~ Jay Carney (White House Press Secretary)

The conventional viewpoint says we need a jobs program and we need to cut welfare. Just the opposite! We need more welfare and fewer jobs.

~ Former California Governor Jerry Brown

It is impossible to rightly govern a nation without God and the Bible.

~ George Washington

We have to break through our private idea that kids belong to parents, or kids belong to their families, and recognize that kids belong to whole communities.

~ Melissa Harris-Perry

Gradually I learned to be indifferent to myself and my deficiencies; I came to center my attention increasingly upon external objects; the state of the world, various branches of knowledge, individuals for whom I felt affection.

~ Bertrand Russell

You can tickle the minds of others, you can seduce the minds of others, but don't try to own the minds of others.

~ Stephen Fry

The religion of Islam above all others was founded upon the sword. Moreover, it provides incentives to slaughter, and in three continents has produced fighting breeds of men filled with a wild and merciless fanaticism.

~Winston Churchill

I'm afraid I don't believe there's such a thing as blasphemy, just outrage from those insecure in their own faith.

~ Stephen Fry

Socialism only works in Heaven where they don't need it and Hell where they already have it

~ Ronald Reagan

So often in the past there has been a division between left and right, between capitalists and communists or socialists, and especially in the Americas, that's been a debate, oh, you know, you're a capitalist Yankee dog, and oh you know, you're some crazy communist that's going to take away everybody's property. Those are interesting intellectual arguments, but I think for your generation, you should be practical and just choose from what works. You don't have to worry about whether it really fits into socialist theory or capitalist theory. You should just decide what works.

~ Barack Obama

We came out of the White House not only dead-broke, but in debt. We had no money when we got there and we struggled to piece together the resources for mortgages, for houses, for Chelsea's education. It was not easy.

~ Hillary Clinton

I have never made but one prayer to God, a very short one: "O Lord make my enemies ridiculous." And God granted it.

~ Voltaire

A man who chooses between drinking a glass of milk and a glass of solution of potassium cyanide does not choose between two beverages; he chooses between life and death. A society that chooses between capitalism and socialism does not choose between two social systems; it chooses between social cooperation and the disintegration of society. Socialism is not an alternative to capitalism; it is an alternative to any system under which men can live as human beings.

~ Ludwig von Mises

The problem with socialism is that you eventually run out of other people's money.

~ Margaret Thatcher

If you've got a business -- you didn't build that. Somebody else made that happen.

~ Barack Obama

There is a real hunger for information about Obama and a sense that information is not being covered or, in some cases, even being withheld. There is a sense that there are elements of the media that are protective of Obama, that they would rather block a story that is embarrassing about Obama than let the American public decide.

~ Dinesh D'Souza

Instead of harmony we have disunion, college segregation, and the racist plotting of the Black Lives Matter movement, a product of Barack Obama Presidency.

~ Paul Ruggeri

Under normal circumstances, if the centerpiece of a president's campaign is helping the disadvantaged and we are our brother's keeper, the idea that this same guy has an actual brother living in third-world poverty without any help from Obama, this would have been on the cover of 'The New York Times.' But none of them are touching it.

~ Dinesh D'Souza

Many of you are well enough off that the tax cuts may have helped you. We're saying that for America to get back on track, we're probably going to cut that short and not give it to you. We're going to take things away from you on behalf of the common good.

~ Hillary Clinton

Don't let anybody tell you that it's corporations and businesses that create jobs. ~  
Hillary Clinton

I can't worry about every undercapitalized business.  
~ Hillary Clinton

Sharp division between left and right, between capitalist and communist or socialist had been a big debate. You're a Capitalist Yankee Dog. You're some crazy communist who's going to take away everybody's property! Those are intellectual arguments, but I think for your generation, you should be practical, and just choose from what works. You don't have to worry about whether it neatly fits into socialist theory or capitalist theory; you should just decide what works.  
~ Barack Obama

Any society that would give up a little liberty to gain a little security will deserve neither and lose both.  
~ Benjamin Franklin

A nation that cannot control its borders is not a nation.  
~ Ronald Reagan

I have come to feel strongly that the greatest service I can still render to my fellow men would be that I could make speakers and writers among them thoroughly ashamed ever again to employ the term "social justice".  
~ Friedrich Hayek

I enjoy talking to you. Your mind appeals to me it resembles my own mind except that you happen to be insane.  
~ George Orwell

Instead of baby we say fetus; instead of killing we say aborting; instead of dissect we say research; instead of extermination chambers we say abortion clinics.  
~ Chuck Norris

People who are anti-Trump are actually anti-Trump supporters - they oppose free citizens voting for Donald Trump.  
~ Milo Yiannopoulos

You know, it really doesn't matter what (the media) write as long as you've got a young and beautiful piece of ass.  
~ Donald J. Trump

As long as you're going to be thinking, think big.  
~ Donald Trump

Money was never a big motivation for me, except as a way to keep score. The real excitement is playing the game.  
~ Donald Trump

Our politicians are stupid. And the Mexican government is much smarter, much sharper, and much more cunning. And they send the bad ones over because they don't want to pay for them. They don't want to take care of them. Why should they when the stupid leaders of the United States will do it for them?  
~ Donald Trump

So, we really need jobs now. We have to take jobs away from other countries because other countries are taking our jobs. There is practically not a country that does business with the United States that isn't making - let's call it a very big profit. I mean China is going to make \$300 billion on us at least this year.  
~ Donald Trump

Until we are able to determine and understand this problem and the dangerous threat it poses, our country cannot be the victims of horrendous attacks by people that believe only in jihad, and have no sense of reason or respect for human life.  
~ Donald Trump

Calling him a protester is like calling a landmine a speed-bump.  
~ Paul Ruggeri

The world is on fire, and Trump is a bucket of what may or may not be gasoline. Either he'll put it out, or quicken the blaze.  
~ @ThehippestHippo

I think that if [Hillary Clinton] quit tomorrow, she will go down as one of the greatest American women in the history of the world. ~ Huma Adedin  
Obama: "ideologies are not defeated with guns; they are defeated by better ideas." This may be the dumbest thing anyone has ever said.  
~ Ben Shapiro

Walk toward the fire. Don't worry about what they call you. All those things are said against you because they want to stop you in your tracks.  
~ Breitbart

So, what I'm concluding is that you all think the Syrian people should just die. Seeing as you don't think government should subsidize their survival.

~ That Gut T @\_thatGuyT

We the people are the rightful masters of both congress and the courts, not to overthrow the Constitution but to overthrow the men who pervert the Constitution.

~ Abraham Lincoln

Hate Donald Trump all you like, but at least he seems to recognize the magnitude of the threat ... How many more scenes like ... Brussels are we going to tolerate before we try a non-PC option to beat these disgusting excuses for human beings?

~ Piers Morgan

No matter how many rotten lies Hillary Clinton tells the media they are there to cover the damage and crown each transgression.

~ Paul Ruggeri

The media's the most powerful entity on Earth. They have the power to make the innocent guilty and to make the guilty innocent, and that's power. Because they control the minds of the masses.

~ Malcolm X

If socialists understood economics. They wouldn't be socialists.

~ Friedrich Von Hayek

The patriot's blood is the seed of freedom's tree.

~ Thomas Campbell

Government's view of the economy could be summed up in a few short phrases: If it moves, tax it. If it keeps moving, regulate it. And if it stops moving, subsidize it.

~ Ronald Reagan

Clearly, I'm not asking people to vote for me simply because I'm a woman. I'm asking people to vote for me on the merits. And I think one of those merits is I am a woman and I can bring those views and perspectives to the White House.

~ Hillary Clinton

There is a special place in hell for women who don't support Hillary Clinton

~ Madeleine Albright

Even women don't like her. They don't like her. It's the woman's card and she plays it, and I'll let you know about six months, if she plays it well. It's true. If she weren't a woman, she wouldn't even be in this race.

~ Donald Trump

Hillary didn't just not believe the women who accused Bill of assault. She attacked and shamed them until their lies were ruined. I will not stop talking about this. I will not let Hillary run on being "pro-women" when she's destroyed so many for her benefit.

~ Katherine Timpf

They wanna see you do good, but never better than them. Remember that.

The court of public opinion means nothing to me, and even less to itself.

~ Gregory Alan Elliott

Love yourself. Forgive yourself. Be true to yourself. How you treat yourself sets the standard for how others will treat you.

~ Dr. Steve Maraboli

You were given this life because you were strong enough to live it.

There is no crueler tyranny than that which is perpetuated under the shield of law and in the name of justice.

~ Charles de Montesquieu

Just remember this, Mr. President, my son and the others died as heroes, and it's better to die the death of a hero, than to live the life of a coward.

~ Charles Wood (son killed in Benghazi attack)

Abortion has never been about "choice" ... It's about escaping the consequences of your choices by taking all choices away from another human being.

If you care more about "Cecil the Lion" than that of people selling baby parts then you might be a liberal.

I like to screen shot white racist people comments and then search their page for job info ... Then post it to their jobs Facebook page! Hoping for termination.



## CHAPTER THREE: Motivation

Motivation is an inside job.

Doubt kills more dreams than failure ever will.

Stars can't shine without darkness.

You'll never be brave if you don't get hurt. You'll never learn if you don't make mistakes.

People with passion can change the world for the better.

~ Steve Jobs

Talent is God given. Be humble. Fame is man-given. Be grateful. Conceit is self-given. Be careful.

~ Motivational Quotes @DavidRoads

A head full of fears has no space for dreams.

Develop a passion for learning. If you do, you will never cease to grow.

~ Anthony J. D'Angelo

Confidence is silent. Insecurities are loud.

Go after what you really love and find a way to make that work for you, and then you'll be a happy person.

~ Tom Petty

You are born and then you die, but in between you can do anything you want. It's society that creates rules for us, but you can break out of that.

There are only two days in the year that nothing can be done. One is called yesterday and the other is called tomorrow, so today is the right day to love, believe, do and mostly live.

~ Dalai Lama

Revive your light. Manifest your dreams. Realize your worth.

~ Alex Elle

When you reach the end of your rope, tie a knot in it and hang on.

~ Thomas Jefferson

Always go with your passions. Never ask yourself if it's realistic or not.  
~ Deepak Chopra

Fall down seven times, stand up eight.

There is no end. There is no beginning. There is only the passion of life.  
~ Federico Fellini

Never let the things you want make you forget the things you have.

A person's mind is so powerful. We can invent, create, experience, and destroy things with thoughts alone.

Never give up on what you really want to do. The person with big dreams is more powerful than one with all the facts.  
~ Albert Einstein

Most people will never accomplish the long term great because they settle for the short term good.  
~ Reg Saddler

Life is like a roller coaster. It has its up and downs. But it's your choice to scream or enjoy the ride.

You can't get much done in life if you only work on the days when you feel good.  
~ Jerry West

Promise me you will always be braver than you believe, stronger than you seem and smarter than you think.  
~ Lolly Daskal @LollyDaskal

Strength doesn't come from what you can do. It comes from overcoming the things you once thought you couldn't

Look in the mirror... That's your competition.

It might take a year, it might take a day, but what's meant to be will always find its way.

Find what you love and let it kill you.  
~ Bukowski

In the end, only three things matter: How much you loved, how gently you lived, and how gracefully you let go of things not meant for you.

~ Buddha

Children are happy because they don't have a file in their minds called "All the Things That Could Go Wrong."

~ Marianne Williamson

It is hard to fly when something is weighting you down.

Always pray to have eyes that see the best, a heart that forgives the worst, a mind that forgets the bad and a soul that never loses faith.

Don't think about yesterday. Think about tomorrow.

Sometimes the smallest step in the right direction ends up being the biggest step on your life. Tip toe if you must, but take the step.

~ Inspirational Women @FamousWomen

You may not have the control to lengthen your life, but you can do much to deepen it.

~ Frank Sonnenberg @FSonnenberg

Time might be endless, but our moment in it is not. We must make brilliant in your minds to cherish our time for if we don't hold on tight with both hands life will surely pass us by.

Hope dies without any spirit so thrust in the idea of greatness.

Stop wishing for something to happen and go make it happen.

~ Inspirational Women @FamousWomen

When you have swam in the sea a lake will no longer do; everyone else was always a pond, but the ocean was always you.

~ Tyler Knott Gregson

But I still go on pretending--Stories like ours have happy endings.

~ (You and I, "Chess: New York" soundtrack)

Never let go of your dreams. Don't let small minds convince you that your dreams are too big.

~ Inspirational Women @FamousWomen

State is your mood, your emotions, or how you feel in the present moment. The way we treat state is a bit contradictory. On one hand, we are never told even as children, “Learn to control your emotions! But other than perhaps counting backwards from 10, we are never told how. Instead, state is something we treat as being passive. It is simply “given.” We feel a certain way and we must accept that feeling. When we feel good, we have a good day and treat people well. When we feel badly, we treat people poorly while having a horrible day. In some cases people have horrible years or miserable lifetimes, due to living in servitude to their moods. We’ve all heard the expression, “I woke up on the wrong side of the bed!” This is a recognition that “It’s going to be one of those days,” where nothing seems to go right. It is recognizing something about your state. But it is also approaching your state with an attitude of passiveness, of resignation, indeed even of what Thoreau referred to as “quiet desperation.”

~ Mike Cernovich, Gorilla Mindset

Failure allows us to get better in the future.

~ Bill Whittle

Each night, when I go to sleep, I die. And the next morning, when I wake up, I am reborn.

~ Mahatma Gandhi

Death is so terribly final, while life is full of possibilities.

~ George R.R. Martin, Game of Thrones

Allow yourself to be a beginner. No one starts off being excellent.

~ Inspirational Women @FamousWomen

Invisible chains are the strongest of all because you don't know you are wearing them.

God gave the human being a mind, but it is the least used of all the gifts that God gave.

~ Dennis Prager

Worry ends when faith begins.

~ Inspirational Women @FamousWomen

Good things come to those who wait. But better things come to those who work for it.

~ Inspirational Women @FamousWomen

Adapt. Improvise. Overcome.

~ (Adopted mantra of the United States Marine Corps)

The only person you should try to be better than, is the person you were yesterday.

~ Inspirational Women @FamousWomen

Our real blessing often appear to us in the shape of pains, losses and disappointments. ~  
Joseph Addison

Beautiful things happen when you distance yourself from negativity.  
~ Inspirational Women @FamousWomen

Happiness is a moral virtue to be worked at and inspired to just as is integrity, courage, and kindness.  
~ Dennis Prager

I got my start by giving myself a start.  
~ Madam C. J. Walker

I hated every minute of training, but I said, 'Don't quit. Suffer now and live the rest of your life as a champion.'  
~ Muhammad Ali

You never know how strong you are until being strong is the only choice you have.  
~ Inspirational Women @FamousWomen

Only a man who knows what it is like to be defeated can reach down to the bottom of his soul and come up with the extra ounce of power it takes to win when the match is even.  
~ Muhammad Ali

Every great dream begins with a dreamer. Always remember, you have within you the strength, the patience, and the passion to reach for the stars to change the world.  
~ Harriet Tubman

It is not in the stars to hold out destiny but in ourselves.  
~ William Shakespeare

And above all watch with glittering eyes the whole world around you because the greatest secrets are always hidden in the most unlikely places.

Sometimes, we need to be hurt in order to grow. We must lose in order to gain. Sometimes, some lessons are learned best through pain.  
~ @WomanPowerCode

If you don't like something, change it. If you can't change it, change your attitude.  
~ Maya Angelou

Perseverance is my motto.

~ Madam C. J. Walker

Your thoughts—those that predominate—determine your character, your career, indeed, your everyday life. Thus it becomes easy to understand what is meant by the statement that “A man’s thoughts make or break him.” And when you realize that there can be no action or reaction, either good or bad, without the generating force of thought initiating it, then the Biblical saying, “For whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap,” and Shakespeare’s words, “There is nothing either good or bad, but thinking makes it so,” become more intelligible. ~ Claude M. Bristol, *The Magic of Believing*

To bring anything into your life, image that it is already there

Never quit. If you stumble get back up. What happened yesterday no longer matters. Today's another day so get back on track and move closer to your dreams and goals. You can do it.

If we wait until we're ready we'll be waiting for the rest of our lives

~ Lemony Snicket

Set a goal so big that you can't achieve it until you grow into the person who can

If you don't like where you are, move. You are not a tree.

A river cuts through a rock not because of its power but its persistence

There is no limit to the power of the human mind. The more concentrated it is, the more power it brought to bear on one point; that is the secret

You should never give up. No matter how hard the situation is, always believe that something beautiful is going to happen.

Belief has the power to change your inner state and your outer world.

~ John Paul Warren

To succeed, we must first believe that we can.

~ Michael Korda

If you can't let go of the things that weigh you down then there is no way to welcome the things that could lift you up.

If you can dream it, you can do it.

~ Walt Disney

The moment you change your perception, is the moment you rewrite the chemistry of your body.  
~ Dr. Bruce H. Lipton

Magic is believing in yourself, if you can do that you can make anything happen.  
~ Johann Wolfgang von Goethe

Determine that the thing can and shall be done, and then we shall find the way.  
~ Abraham Lincoln

Confidence is at the root of so many attractive qualities, a sense of humor, a sense of style, a willingness to be who you are no matter what anyone else might think or say...  
~ Wentworth Miller

You were born to win, but to be a winner, you must plan to win, prepare to win, and expect to win.  
~Zig Ziglar

You are what you believe yourself to be.  
~ Paulo Coelho

All that we are is the result of all that we have thought.  
~ Buddha

Our greatest weapon against stress is our ability to choose one thought over another.  
~ William James

We cannot solve our problems with the same thinking we used when we created them.  
~ Albert Einstein

Remember There's No Such Thing As An Unrealistic Goal – Just Unrealistic Time Frames.  
~ Donald Trump

Watch, listen, and learn. You can't know it all yourself. Anyone who thinks they do is destined for mediocrity.

~ Donald Trump

The future belongs to those who believe in the beauty of their dreams.

~ Eleanor Roosevelt

Success is simply a matter of luck. Ask any failure.

Let the rest do whatever while you do whatever it takes.

~ Grant Cardone

If your glass is half empty, get a glass half as big.

~ Gregory Alan Elliott

Worrying does not empty tomorrow of its troubles

One decision away from a totally different life.

Success is walking from failure to failure with no loss of enthusiasm.

~ Winston Churchill

Obstacles don't have to stop you. If you run into a wall, don't turn around and give up. Figure out how to climb it, go through it, or work around it.

~ Michael Jordan

You can, you should, and if you're brave enough to start you will.

~ Stephen King

A lot of people give up just before they're about to make it. You never know when that next obstacle is going to be the last one.

~ Chuck Norris

Truth It's the new hate speech "During times of universal deceit, telling the truth becomes a revolutionary act."

~ George Orwell



One of the most important, but one of the most difficult things to a powerful mind is to be its own master; a pond may lay quiet in a plain, but a lake wants mountains to compass and hold it in.

~ Joseph Addison

The further a society drifts from the truth, the more it will hate those that speak it. ~ George Orwell

Truth is truth even if no one believes it; a lie is a lie, even if everyone believes it

The mind is a powerful force. It can enslave us or empower us. It can plunge us into the depths of misery or take us to the heights of ecstasy. Learn to use the power wisely.

~ David Cuschieri

You will never be free until you free yourself from the prison of your own false thoughts.

As Canada is a country that would rather pour leaders of lemon juice on a thousand paper cuts than talk about crime and race in the same sentence.

~ Black Pigeon Speaks (YouTube channel)

I AM – two of the most powerful words. For what you put after them shapes your reality.

Freedom is the right to tell people what they do not want to hear.

~ George Orwell

You are more powerful than you know and they fear the day you discover it.

What you feed your mind determines your appetite.

~ Tom Ziglar

Your mind is a powerful thing. When you fill it with positive thoughts, your life will start to change.

The body achieves what the mind believes

I will cut people out of my life with no hesitation, no explanation, and no warning if they do phony sh\*\*, or I feel they can't be trusted. I'm getting too old to be hanging out with people who don't understand the concept of loyalty...

To be yourself in a world that is constantly trying to make you something else is the greatest accomplishment.

~ Ralph Waldo Emerson

He was struggling but really focused on being bitter, burned all his bridges and turned it all around.

Look for others for power and risk losing your charge!

~ Paul Ruggeri

We shall not grow wiser before we learn that much that we have done was foolish.

~ F.A. Hayek

Parents need to fill a child's bucket of self-esteem so high that the rest of the world can't poke enough holes to drain it dry.

~ Alvin Price

The same intelligence that grows trees from seeds also beats your heart.

All that we are is the result of what we have thought. The mind is everything. What we think we become.

~ Gautama Buddha

Sometimes, you will never know the true value of a moment until it becomes a memory

If a house is divided against itself, that house cannot stand.

~ Mark 3:25

## CHAPTER FOUR: Feminism

Eleventh Commandment: Never criticize a woman, especially if she believes in feminism.

Feminism in a nutshell: women are equal to men, but because they're NOT equal to men, they need special treatment.

Feminism is mixed up with the muddled idea that women are free when they serve their employers but slaves when they help their husbands.

~ G.K. Chesterson

Feminism is actually societal decay which attacks the foundation of family and men as repackaged social justice, in order to fool women into submissively destroying western culture.

~ PinkAboutIt @Pink\_About\_it

Except women and feminists are not one of the same, love. While feminists can be women, there are women who are not feminists.

~ TylerPreston20 @TylerPreston20

Instead of defending women, our culture seems to want to turn women into men. We've not just rejected masculinity, but femininity as well. The truth is both of these are beautiful and complimentary things that should be celebrated.

~ Lauren Southern

The thing about feminists who take things too far is that they have no introspection. This goes for all fanatics.

~ Paul Ruggeri

There's an individual feminism; if you will that you make your own choices. ... I look at myself as a product of my choices, not a victim of my circumstances. That's really to me what conservative feminism, if you will, is all about.

~ Kellyanne Conway

Hypersexualization occurs when a character is designed to be valued primarily for their sexual characteristics or behaviors. In hypersexualized characters, these attributes are highlighted above all else, while everything else about the characters is made secondary.

~ Anita Sarkeesian

Next we're gonna get rid of "man" out of "woman". We'll just call them Wo.

~ Josh Bosheff

To call a man an animal is to flatter him; he's a machine, a walking dildo. It's often said that men use woman. Use them for what? Surely not pleasure.

~ Valerie Solanas

This entire movement started with Harvey Weinstein. Let's not forget that simple fact. I believe deeply in due process, but I also believe a hundred women are a compelling voice for truth. That said I would respectfully counsel artists not to take business meetings in a hot tub.

~ James Woods

The problem with feminists isn't that they're hateful and outrageous, it's that they're hateful and outrageous while claiming to be just, moral, caring, and egalitarian.

~ Milo Yiannopoulos, Dangerous

Men act and women appear. Men look at women. Women watch themselves being looked at. This determines not only most relations between men and women but also the relation of women to themselves.

~ John Berger, Ways of Seeing

A serious girl, when she finds someone who calms her spirit and quiets her busy thoughts, will love you so fiercely, it will defy even her own logic and reasoning.

I'm a feminist which means I strive to piss people off equally, regardless of gender.

~ Laci Green @gogreen18

I'm no feminist activist, but I'd be happy to share my views on running around topless to end rape.

~ Lauren Southern

The rise of women, however long overdue, does not require the fall of men

~ Christina H. Sommers

No. You don't get to be hierarchical with abuse. And you don't get to tell women that because some guy only showed them their penis their pain isn't as great as a woman who was raped.

~ Minnie Driver @driverminnie

I have a responsibility to the company that I work with. I don't feel that I have a responsibility to cater in some way, to those particular fans. I would never just seize on saying, 'Well, this is a

franchise that's appealed primarily to men for many, many years, and therefore I owe men something.

~ Kathleen Kennedy

[Responding to an article about a girl pushing to be a Boy Scout.]

Soon females will start petitions that them not being able to play for a male sports team is discriminatory, that's where we're headed next.

~ SuperMan^^ @HydroSatiQ

That's why it's such a perfect visual for this - because you see these women are completely hidden...That is how they would have us, if they could, really and truly.

~ Emily Morgan, coordinator of the 2017 TV Show "Handmaid's Tale", a plot where disadvantaged young women are forced to give birth so wealthy couples can have children.

"Male Feminists" are just about the silliest creatures. A guy lecturing a woman about her life choices is somehow empowering females?

~ Roaming Millennial @RoamingMil

Dear Men, Please remove the phrase "as a husband and/or a father of daughters" from your vocabulary. Women exist outside your bubble.

~ Abigail Shirley @abzdafab

I was reading a review of [a] Netflix movie on anorexia and this woman actually thinks anorexia is due to a lack of feminism.

~ Ashley Rae @Communism\_Kills

Usually talking so fancy no one knows what you're talking about is something men do, but I've done it too.

~ Diana S. Fleischman @sentientist

Feminists have been in denial about obvious biological sexual preferences that this story actually makes the news like they're surprised.

~ Dave Cullen @DaveCullenCF

(It's Official, Men Still Prefer Women to be Young and Thin)

That's just terrible. So a loving family has to die in a blazing fire all because f\*\*\*ing feminists bitch about equality in the workplace.... THIS IS NOT SOMETHING YOU CAN JUST DO ON YOUR OWN WOMEN!! Men are physically stronger and more likely to break down that door. It makes me sick because feminazis would rather have higher death rates regarding fire all for their sick agenda. They can go f\*\*\* off because I don't think firefighter is up their alley.

~ Daggah Zorrora

For my new series I have to keep a close eye on Cosmopolitan so I turned on notifications for their Twitter. This was a mistake: (Cosmopolitan Tweeted: Why Guys Get Turned on When You Orgasm -- and Why That's a Bad Thing...)

~ June @shoeOnhead

Women birth half the population and we are half the population!

~ Nelini Stamp

White boys have been promised wealth, power, and women-as-commodity in all forms of media since childhood. And when they don't receive it, they react the way mass media has taught them: with glorious violence.

~ Eden Cheung @edennnnnnn

Opposition to legal abortion takes magical thinking and a lack of logic.

~ Anita Sarkeesian

I feel that 'man-hating' is an honorable and viable political act, that the oppressed have a right to class-hatred against the class that is oppressing them.

~ Robin Morgan

I want to see a man beaten to a bloody pulp with a high-heel shoved in his mouth, like an apple in the mouth of a pig.

~ Andrea Dworkin

If life is to survive on this planet, there must be a decontamination of the Earth. I think this will be accompanied by an evolutionary process that will result in a drastic reduction of the population of males.

~ Mary Daly

The belief that women are weak is a deeply ingrained myth, but any remark or no matter how slight can have them screaming for their safe spaces.

~ Greg Gutfeld, How To Be Right: The Art of Being Persuasively correct

The human mind comes from praying to Mother Earth whilst chanting "Feminist Physics" will save us. Surely, nothing to do with evolution.

~ Gad Saad @GadSaad

Feminist websites like to blame "trolls" when they inevitably fail. But trolls are the only reason they have any traffic at all.

~ Milo Yiannopoulos

The deception at the heart of the feminist movement is nowhere more apparent than in the silence with which self-professed feminists and feminist movements ignore the inhumane treatment of women who lie under Islamic law.

~ Caroline Glick

Women living in countries with more traditional gender roles are MORE likely to major in mathematics and statistics, not less.

~ Claire Lehmann @clairlemon

Her own friend said she lied about the sexual assault, but he was still expelled. Now he's settled with the school.

~ Ashe Schow @AsheSchow

I've never said sex isn't a spectrum, I've explained how it is for years. Female and Male are the poles of that spectrum. It isn't complicated.

~ Laci Green @gogreen18

Feminism is dead. The movement is absolutely dead. The women's movement tried to suppress dissident voices for way too long. There's no room for dissent. Feminist ideology is like a new religion for a lot of neurotic women. You can't talk to them about anything.

~ Camille Paglia

It ain't what you don't know that gets you into trouble. It's what you know for sure that just ain't so.

~ Mark Twain

Dear dudes: Please don't surreptitiously take photos of women without their knowledge or consent. It's beyond creepy. Even fictional ones. That's rape.

~ Anita Sarkeesian

You be mistaken to think that a popular Pop Culture Critic like Anita Sarkeesian would be honest enough with herself to know that taking a picture of a random woman in public isn't the same as capturing the image of a digital one in a Video Game.

~ Paul Ruggeri

Yeah, aside from all my focus on egalitarianism and what not, I'd fit in very nicely with the sexists.

~ Roaming Millennial @RoamingMil

Want to close wage gap? Step one: Change your major from feminist dance therapy to electrical engineering.

~ Christina Sommers @CHSommers

It takes a heap of sense to write good nonsense.  
~ Mark Twain

Mansplain softly in my ear.  
~ Mar-A-Lago MacLennan @MargaretsBelly

The Biggest Lie Feminism Tells Women “You can have and deserve it all” – Time, energy and personal ability are limited or finite things. A person can’t be in two places at one time, you have to choose between the high-powered business meeting and the school recital. Something always has to give, make your choices and live with the effects. Don’t blame others.

How to be a feminist: 1) tell lies 2) get called out 3) call your critics abusers and harassers 4) bully media into agreeing 5) repeat.  
~ Milo Yiannopoulos

Paradoxically and somewhat ironically, those who most strongly believe that media is just harmless entertainment are also the ones most likely to uncritically internalize harmful media messages. ~ Anita Sarkeesian

Ironically and paradoxically, like Anita Sarkeesian; who despises gamers with a passion, the more Hillary Clinton loathes Donald Trump supporters the more she hates herself.  
~ Paul Ruggeri

Feminism is officially a cult. They advocate for cutting out suppressive persons from your life instead of engaging with them.  
~ Ian Miles Cheong @stillgray

Anita Sarkesian has said that, because Princess Peach is always getting kidnapped in Super Mario franchise the game are subtly promoting the idea that women are weak and helpless, always needing men to rescue them. This woman wonders why she isn’t taken seriously. Maybe it’s because she’s playing a 2D side-scrolling platformer for the f\*\*\*ing story.

We will not let our liberty perish at the hands of the professionally offended.  
~ Lauren Southern



Feminists are bravely fighting for women's rights by reporting Lauren Southern's old Facebook posts to get her banned. Amazing.

~ Paul Joseph Watson

One repercussion of constantly relying on feminizing signifiers for character design is that it tends to reinforce a strict binary form of gender expression.

~ Anita Sarkeesian

The goal is to liberate people of all genders from the dehumanization of being reduced to sex objects, not to reduce everyone to that level.

~ Anita Sarkeesian

I think [Anita Sarkeesian] has actually done more good than harm, since she's so ridiculous she helped trigger the backlash against social justice warriors.

~ Steven Falco@nunzioni

There's no "gender gap"—but there should be.

~ Milo Yiannopoulos

Feminists: You have to find me beautiful or else your're sexist!

Also Feminists: Too many compliments! Stop being sexist!

~ Roaming Millennial @RoamingMil

I too was once a male trapped in a female body, but then my mother gave birth.

Modern feminism; rail against Western imperialism and argue that Islam doesn't need reformation.

~ Rita Panahi @RitaPanahi

In fact, all Wednesday's meaningless demonstration (a day without a woman) does is hand the Republican Party a wide-open opportunity to dismiss it as a hysterical hissy fit, staged by leftwing activists still mourning Hillary Clinton's loss.

~ Amanda Carpenter, Politico Magazine

If you see a woman at work today doing her job ask her why she has so much internalized misogyny and hate herself #adaywithoutwomen

~ June @shoeOnhead

There is all the difference in the world between treating people equally and attempting to make them equal. ~ F.A. Hayek

I'm here to say we will close the wage gap.  
~ Barack Obama

It's illegal to pay women less for the same work. This day is a day whining about the choices women make in their lives.  
~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

Who says men don't have to prove their worth and fortitude? Of course they do. Everyone in the public eye is scrutinized, regardless of gender.  
~ Roaming Millennial @RoamingMil

"I'm here to say we'll force womwn to work as much/same jobs as men" #equalPayDay No, I respect women's decisions.  
~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

Do you know what the word "earn" means, Mrs. Clinton? I honestly don't think that you do. ~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

There's a difference between a rape claim where evidence is lacking and a claim where the accuser said "mmm yeah I luv that D" the day after.  
~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

I'm voting for Trump because Melania will be the best-looking First Lady ever! ~ Howard Stern

No one should be fired, or be afraid of being fired for stating that men and women on average have difference preferences and abilities.  
~ Claire Lehmann @clairlemon

It is usually futile to try to talk facts and analysis to people who are enjoying a sense of moral superiority in their ignorance.  
~ Thomas Sowell @ThomasSowell

The truth is unmovable calm while emotion is a ride, a push, always in motion. ~ Paul Ruggeri

I demand equality between men and women, except when I get special treatment for being a woman!

I appreciate the sentiment that I am a popular woman in computer gaming circles; but I prefer being thought of as a computer game designer rather than a woman computer game designer. I don't put myself into gender mode when designing when designing a game. ~ Roberta Williams

No girl believes she's beautiful, until a guy comes along and makes her feel like she is.

We did, I believe won the argument: the journalists agreed with us and the court of public opinion was on our side. THEY won all the assistant professorships, they just quietly worked. They didn't care about criticism because all criticism is by definition backlash. ~ Christina Hoff Sommers

While Saudi women have no emancipation age; they have to produce a guardian permission for all life decisions till death.  
~ Nikki @nikkiginter

I just don't think that you can experience harassment for years on end and not have it shift who you are.  
~ Jessica Valenti

Lena Dunham you're honestly the worst kind of feminist and no one should want an abortion that isn't just like a fun little choice.  
~ Nora Baron @bambibaron

I just don't think that college students can experience idiocy for years on end and not have it shift who we are.  
~ Paul Ruggeri

Illegally firing men to fill diversity quotas. Lovely.  
~ June @ShoeOnhead

The kind of mate I'm contemplating  
I'll let you watch, I would invite you  
But the kind of queens, they just won't excite you  
So you better go back to your bars, your temples  
Your massage parlors 'cause we're not having it  
~ "One Night in Bangkok", Chess

Let us be lovers / we'll marry our fortunes together.  
I've got some real estate/ Here in my bag.  
~ "America", Simon & Garfunkel

And life is a road that I wanna keep going  
Love is a river, I wanna keep flowing  
Life is a road, now and forever, wonderful journey  
I'll be there when the world stops turning  
I'll be there when the storm is through  
In the end I wanna be standing  
At the beginning with you  
~ "At the Beginning", Anastasia

Everything I've done / I've done for you /  
I move the stars for no one / You've run so long  
You've run so far/ Your eyes can be so cruel  
Just as I can be so cruel/ Oh, I do believe in you / Yes I do.  
~ "Within You", David Bowie

No one in your life is with you constantly  
No one is completely on your side  
And though I move my world to be with him  
Still the gap between us is too wide  
Looking back, I could have played it differently  
Learned about the man before I fell  
But I was ever so much younger then  
~ "I know Him So Well", Chess

Austrian coffee shop charges male customers 25 cents more per cup because "women only earn 75 percent of what men earn"  
~ Georg @PAXperMortem

Since Third World countries give girls more chores than boys, Americans should punish their own sons cuz ... gender justice  
~ Michelle Malkin @michellemalkin

Girl told me she wouldn't go home with me on first date because of "morals" so I said stop "slut shaming yourself" and she did. ~Neel Kolhatkar @neelKolhatkar

I go feminine, I go masculine. I am both, actually. I think the male side is a bit stronger in me, and I have to tone it down sometimes. I'm not like a normal woman, that's for sure. ~ Grace Jones

As usual, there is a great woman behind every idiot.  
~ John Lennon

I feel like the feminine has been a little undervalued, we all have to get our own jobs and make our own money, but staying at home, nurturing, being the mother, cooking — it's a valuable thing my mom created. And sometimes, you need your knight in shining armor. I'm sorry. You need a man to be a man and a woman to be a woman. That's why relationships work.  
~ Kirsten Dunst

The idea of being strong for someone else having never entered their heads, I find myself in the position of having to console them. Since I'm the person going in to be slaughtered, this is somewhat annoying.  
~ Suzanne Collins, *Catching Fire*

People sleep peaceably in their beds at night only because rough men stand to do violence on their behalf.  
~ George Orwell

Liberalism is romantic. Women love a man who fights for her rights, even if the fight suggests she can't fight for herself. And men dig the war on patriarchy, while leeching off his parents on tuition. It's a luxury: you can hold destructive opinions without actually experiencing any of their consequences. Nothing makes speaking truth to power easier than a nice trust fund.  
~ Greg Gutfeld, *How To Be Right: The Art of Being Persuasively correct*

Anita Sarkeesian is basically the heroine of feminism right now because she did one thing they have so far not really been able to do and that is she located patriarchy and the only way for feminists to do that is rearrange facts.  
~ Diana Davison @d2davison

My analysis is very well researched. It's double and triple checked!  
~ Anita Sarkeesian

The entire work of Anita Sarkeesian consists of saying video games are making you sexist. From her video: 'Ironically, those who strongly believe that video games are harmless entertainment are also the ones most likely to internalize harmful media messages. The more you think you cannot be affected, the more likely you are to be affected.'...This is as toxic and idiotic as conservative[s] saying video games violence makes you violent in real life.

~ Tim Soret

It's good Blizzard is responding to demands for diversity. Maybe try designing some characters that make straight dudes super uncomfortable.

~ Jonathan McIntosh

You know Blizzard, maybe don't make your first openly lesbian character in Overwatch be one that's specifically designed for the male gaze.

~ Jonathan McIntosh

I've actually read many studies that state the opposite, that gender segregated classrooms improve learning (same with race).

~ Anita Sarkeesian

Not a coincidence it's always men and boys committing mass shootings. The pattern is connected to ideas of toxic masculinity in our culture.

~ Anita Sarkeesian

It's so cute when men's rights activist and atheist dudes who clearly don't play video games try to talk about video games.

~ Anita Sarkeesian

I'm going to show you a remix that I just finished this weekend and no one else has seen, one person has seen it, it's a soundtrack of one song except I'm doing video games so it's not exactly a fan, I'm not a fan of video games; I actually had to learn a lot about video games in the process of making this.

~ Anita Sarkeesian

For the purposes of this video I tried to get a glimpse of Batman's rear end, but it's as if his cape is a high-tech piece of Wayne Industries equipment designed to cover up his butt at all costs.

~ Anita Sarkeesian

Everything is sexist, everything racist and everything homophobic and you have to point it all out.

~ Anita Sarkeesian

Objectifying women has always been a crime.

~ Cathy Areu, 2017

When people listen to gibberish, believe lies, try to understand as little as possible, wear comically big loopy earrings while cursing female signifiers ; cry foul if anyone else should notice and think women are literally balls being kicked around endlessly we've got a feminism problem.

~ Paul Ruggeri

When the only form of emotional expression available to male characters is looking pensive once in a while we've got a masculinity problem.

~Jonathan McIntosh

Isn't it odd that Arkham Knight is a game about fear and yet we don't see Batman actually express that emotion or any other for that matter.

~ Jonathan McIntosh

People love to pretend "fantasy" and "reality" are separate, distinct, unrelated. Nothing could be further from the truth. They're entwined.

~ Jonathan McIntosh

Still can't believe they're really advertising the new game by encouraging men to imitate Batman in their real lives.

~ Jonathan McIntosh

We just saw a packed auditorium full of adults cheering at seeing bodies cut in half with a chainsaw. Really think about that for a moment.

~ Jonathan McIntosh

Minds of porridge will just "Listen & Believe" someone like Anita Sarkeesian and question not, for a mind that does question is sexist.

~ Paul Ruggeri

There's really no such thing as "escapism" in mass media. You can't "escape" culturally reinforced values and messages embedded in narratives.

~ Jonathan McIntosh

Feminist media analysis is rarely as simple as "No, this is not sexist" or "Yes, this is sexist". Within both media and society itself, unexamined sexist beliefs and actions are pervasive, sometimes in very obvious ways, but also in more subtle and often unexamined ones. For example, we don't bat an eye if the main cast of an action film is composed entirely of men, but if the cast is all female it is often seen as bizarre or noteworthy. These attitudes are very much like air pollution.

~ Anita Sarkeesian

The idea that men are more violent and aggressive because of biology is 100% bulls\*\*\*. Manhood is socially constructed.

~ Jonathan McIntosh

When Disney, Princess Peach & even Ms. Pacman is said to oppress women and girls maybe we really are being oppressed; not by video games and movies, but by pop culture critiques who believe they are social engineers.

~ Paul Ruggeri

Feminism: the radical notion that you can call patrons, fan and prospective voters sexist as some kind of marketing ploy

Choice feminism posits that each individual woman determines what empowering for herself, which might sound good on the surface, but this concept risks obscuring the bigger picture and larger fundamental goals of the movement by focusing on individual women with a very narrow individual notion of empowerment. It erases the reality that some choices women make have an enormous negative impact on other women's lives. So it's not enough to feel personally empowered or personally successful within the oppressive framework of the current system. Even if an individual woman can make patriarchy work for her, it's still a losing game for the rest of the women on the planet. The fact of the matter is that some choices have ramifications beyond ourselves and reinforce harmful patriarchal ideas about women as a group and about women's bodies in our wider shared culture.

~ Anita Sarkeesian

(The reason we can't have sexy video game characters):

It links our value as human beings within our culture to our desirability to men and it reinforces our culturally-influenced ideas about who gets to be considered desirable and who doesn't. ~ Anita Sarkeesian

Good point. Why would companies hire men if women are just as productive and cost less? P.S. the wage gap is false.

~ Julie Borowski @JulieBorowski



The nuclear family must be destroyed... Whatever its ultimate meaning, the break-up of families now is an objectively revolutionary process.

~ Linda Gordon

When I was setting my things out, [an airport employee] said, 'Hey nice dress!' I didn't hear him say anything about the attire of any of the other folks in the entire line and I am in one of the most traveled airports in the world.

~ Ashley Judd

Women are the only "oppressed" group that is able to buy most of the \$10 billion worth of cosmetics each year; the only oppressed group that spends more on high fashion, brand-name clothing than its oppressors, the only oppressed group that watches more TV. ~ Warren Farrell

To say that the fetus is a person if the mother wants it and it's not if she doesn't is not science it's spin.

~ William McGum

I honestly cannot imagine how much a fool you would have to be to give [Anita Sarkeesian] another dime. ~ Lauren Southern

I don't think that's anything new - I think that these are deeply ingrained these attitudes towards all of this and one of the biggest tricks that feminism has ever pulled with the biggest cons is that they claim to be against those attitudes and those norms I guess, if you will, but they are masters of exploiting them, so essentially - I mean what is domestic violence legislation that specifically protects women against their male partners - what does that say about men and women, says that men are strong and when women are weak that men are dangerous women need protection, these are not new, attitudes extremely old attitudes and so they've essentially taken every little thing that sort of maybe part of our biological wetware and then it gets reinforced by society and culturation of those things they've taken all of those things that our age-old that existed forever and they've completely exploited them to their own ends and all the while claiming that they're dismantling all of those norms - it's absolutely ridiculous.

~ Karen Straughan

Today's Americans know the media are generally liberal, if not outright leftist. (To put media bias in perspective, during the 2008 election year, 1,160 employees at the three major networks ABC, NBC, AND CBS – contributed more than \$1 million dollars to Democratic candidates. By contrast, only 193 employees contributed a total of \$142,863 to Republican candidates.) But when we think of media, we often think only of television and radio. Another arm of liberal bias is publishing, which includes books like *Secrets of Powerful Women*, as well as dozens of women's magazines. They are a significant part of the liberal establishment. Myrna Blyth, former *Ladies' Home Journal* editor, exposed her former colleagues in *Spin Sisters: How the Women of the Media Sell Unhappiness and Liberalism to the Women of America*. She wrote: "Women's magazines, a nearly \$7 Billion – a year business, are based on telling women their lives are too tough for them to handle and they should feel very sorry for themselves. This distorted vision of life is absolutely crazy. By now, most people understand there's a culture war in America between folks on the right who want to preserve our country's traditions and folks on the left who want to change America, but feminist bias is not recognized as an essential part of media bias. Yet a significant portion of the left in America is female, and they have convinced Americans that women are victims of an unjust, patriarchy society and must look to the government to redress their grievances.

~ Suzanne Venker, *The Flipside of Feminism*

Feminism has undergone different waves in our society, and I feel it's less about equality between the sexes today and more about liberating people from any type of decimation caused by patriarchy.

~ Amandla Stenberg

Equality doesn't mean women will all make the same choice. It means women will be treated the same no matter what choices they make.

~ Madison Kimrey

The man or the woman in whom resides greater virtue is the higher, neither loftiness nor the lowliness of a person lies in the body according to the sex, but in the perfection of conduct and virtues.

~ Christine de Pizan

The strongest sign of the decay of a nation is the feminization of men and the masculinization of women.

~ Taylor Caldwell

Katniss Everdeen is truly a hero for young women. Young women are growing up in a culture that tells them they should always put their own needs and desires first. That it is moral triumph to live only for yourself. Your needs, your desires, your goals, your ambitions, your own personal fulfillment should trump everything and everyone else. Even your husband. Even your children. I hope young women who read the Hunger Games get the message and respond to the wider culture with a great big F\*\*\* YOU. Choose Primrose. Choose Rue. Choose love. Choose their lives over yours. You just might find it the most fulfilling thing of all.

~ Janet Bloomfield, feminism't

It's interesting to look at three people who are equal parts of a project and see how differently we are valued. We used to get a lot of, 'Martin how do you write the songs? Lauren, what kind of tour diet do you go on?' In reviews, people talk about how I look, about my girlish voice and my pixie-esque demeanor, but they don't talk about how the guys look.

~ Lauren Mayberry

Once you accept the premise that the feminine is priori superior to the masculine, the plan of attack becomes quite obvious: men must become feminine or be forever defined as inferior and unworthy. It's a tongue in cheek aphorism that feminists hate men, but of course, that's not true. They love men. As long as men act like women.

~ Janet Bloomfield, feminism't

Feminism in a nutshell: Supporting women at the expense of everything else.

~ Vic Hedrust @Victor\_Hedrust

There are as many violent women as men, but there's a lot of money in hating men, particularly in the United States--millions of dollars. It isn't a politically good idea to threaten the huge budgets for women's refuges by saying that some of the women who go into them aren't total victims. ~ Erin Pizzey

Feminists: a group of insecure women who blame men for their failings instead of taking responsibility for them.

~ Ceara McCord @CearaRobin

Mothers who breastfeed boy babies need to stop. We need to empower more females in this world and by breastfeeding them we're giving them a good start in life which they deserve over a baby boy which are already physically stronger than baby girls. I have feminist views and I am not ashamed to admit that. No boy baby will ever be fed from my breasts if I am unfortunate enough to have a son. Formula for him and circumcision to take away sexual pleasure from him when he grows up.

~ Hailey Martin

I think it's the fault line in feminism showing up again. Feminism is supposed to be about social, political and economic equality between men and women, but it's not. It's a philosophy and ideology that women should never make anyone else's need matter more than their own, but men should continue to exist in service to others.

~ Janet Bloomfield, feminism't

Under the guise of escapism and pleasure, we are getting images of imagined power that mask, and even erase, how much still remains to be done for girls and women, images that make sexism seem fine, even fun, and insist that feminism is now utterly pointless--even bad for you.

~ Susan J. Douglas, Enlightened Sexism

Feminism actively dismantled the role of men in society then tried to blame "toxic masculinity"

~ Chris Alexander @CJRAlexander

I wonder if Anita Sarkeesian carries her victim complex around in a purse/backpack, or if she needs a specially designed, load bearing cart to take it with her wherever she goes?

~ John Indermuehle

If we use proof in rape cases, we fall into the patterns of rape deniers.

~ Emma Sulkowicz, 2015

I'm proudly sexist against men. They are vastly inferior to women. This makes me a femazi? Perfect. Feminism is too tolerant of men.

~ Onision @onision

The day that women can casually be topless and not be raped or degraded will be the day that women will be equal in society.

~ Willy @officialwillow

Flippantly using misogynist imagery to show how bad an evil character is trivializes the experiences of actual victims of gendered violence.

~ Anita Sarkeesian

I want to start by asking a question if feminism is a movement about equality why don't we see equal representation of gender issues and why don't we see women complain about the benefits they have over men in certain situations.

~ Lauren Southern @Lauren\_Southern

Female characters can't have an ark as they cannot overcome adversity since they cannot be shown facing adversity?

~ Paul Blank @TheLocalGod

The sex class men is simply male privilege and gender identity and it needs to be abolished if women are ever to be free.

~ Lierre Keith

I always thought of myself in the future. This was just my temporary body, and my real self would have a thin body. Because that's what real people have. But when you don't think of yourself as a real thing, when you live in the future, you can't advocate for yourself in the present. You can't demand respect and rights and humanity, because you don't really exist.

~ Lindy West

If you say you "support trans people" but wouldn't date a trans person, you have internalized transphobia you need to dismantle.

~ Damien @damienxpat

Feminists get upset when you say that you won't rape them. I think I've transcended beyond laughter at this point.

~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

Domestic violence used by women against men is a phenomenon that has received little attention within the media, academia and the political elite. Despite this lack of attention, for nearly four decades the best research indicates that men are also frequently the targets of domestic violence. And yet, the media and our political/judicial elite often frame domestic violence merely as "violence against women", thus generating the false and misleading assumption that males are always the aggressors and are more capable of harming their female partners.

~ Dr. Augusto Zimmermann

There's a sense of inglorious irony in people clinging to the word 'feminism' want to dictate everyone's taste in genitals.

~ Lorkhan @thedomdrum

If women are not oppressed, feminism has no case.

~ Sargon of Akkad

I hate when I see men talking about "sun dress season". It's more like predatory gaze and catcalling season.

~ BitterMinority @halfAtlanta

FEMINISM: Men like beautiful women, and therefore beauty is bad because men are wrong.  
~ FreeStacy @Not\_RSMcCain

No committed left-winger sings the praises of conservative women such as Dr. Laura Sclessinger, Michelle Malkin, Sarah Palin, Michele Bachmann, or even Margaret Thatcher—despite the fact that they have, or have had, it all. That’s why the so-called women’s movement (a misleading term, for it suggests all women are on the same page) is bogus. The feminist movement was never about supporting all women, just liberal women. It was not designed to level the playing field; it was designed rearrange society to make life more suitable to feminists. It was designed “to change the language, the tempo, the character of the world. Here’s a twist: What if you’re a woman who isn’t “soft and submissive”—but thinks America is pretty great? What if you’re a strong, independent woman, as feminists claim women should be, but don’t believe women are victims? My mother was a trailblazer. She received a master’s degree from Radcliffe College in 1952. And trust me: no one could accuse my mother of being “soft,” “submissive,” or “taking a back seat.” On the contrary, she was brave enough to enter the male-dominated world of stock traders—at Merrill Lynch, in the 1950s. When faced blatant sexism, she didn’t whine about it or give up; she went to work at G. H. Walker (another investment bank), where the men were happy to have her. “People who succeed do not expect every company to reward fairly; they screen for companies that will recognize their contribution,” wrote Warren Farrell, Ph.D. in *The Myth of Male Power*. Indeed, smart women forge ahead in the face of adversity—they don’t stop to complain about being mistreated. As my mother always told me, “There will always be people who want to drag you down. Don’t let them.”

~ Suzanne Venker, *The Flipside of Feminism*

Unable to find genuine rape horror stories, student activists are publishing horrifying fiction instead.

~ Milo Yiannopoulos

If you're not a feminist, you're a bigot.

~ Gloria Allred

"Women shouldn't be ashamed of their bodies!" or "Drawing sexy female characters is disgusting!" Pick one.

~ Mar-A-Lago MacLennan @MargaretsBelly

I'm not here to tell you how to be a feminist, or whether you should be one at all. I call myself a feminist to f\*\*\* with people, and because it's a great way to weed out the creeps in bars, but feminism isn't an identity. Feminism is a process. Call yourself what you like. The important thing is what you fight for. Begin in now.

~ Laurie Penny

All these girls that are "insulted" over Julion Alvarez saying he prefers a woman who will mop and clean are probably just lazy.

~ Cecy @CecyTheGr8

I'm really interested in a conversation about what spaces we can define for ourselves as women... On most sets that I'm on, 80% of the people are men. I would just love to see what it looks like if 80% of the people on set were women. I don't even know what we would create differently or what would happen but I'd love to find out.

~ Tatiana Maslany

I condemn whole-heartedly the trivial bulls\*\*\* it is to go after a man who makes a scientific breakthrough and all that we as women -- organized women -- do is to fret about his shirt?

~ Ayaan Hirsi Ali

If the definition of rape is a social construct, can society expand the definition of rape to create more victims? Can activism backfire?

~ Toni Airaksinen @Toni\_Airaksinen

The only thing that queer/gender/ethnic studies scholars have ever managed to proven empirically is that Poe's Law is indeed valid.

~ Yeyo @yeyoZa

Feminism has never just been about liberating women from men, but about freeing human being from the straitjacket of gender oppression.

~ Laurie Penny

We still have not decided, as a species, that women are sentient - and as more and more fembots appear on our screens and in our stories, we should consider how our technology reflects our expectations of gender. Who are the users, and who gets used? Unless we can recalibrate our tendency to exploit each other, the question may be whether the human race can survive the machine age - but whether it deserves to.

~ Laurie Penny

Every day I wake up and wonder, "What incredibly stupid thing has Lena Dunham said now?" And Lena doesn't disappoint.

~ Cathy Young @CathyYoung63

Only by remembering to say 'no' will the women of the 21st century regain their voice and remember their power. 'No' is the most important word in a woman's dialectic arsenal, and it is the one word that our employers, our leader, and often, the men in our lives would do anything to prevent us from saying. No, we will not serve. No, we will not settle for the dirty work, the lowpaid work, the unpaid work. No, we will not stay late at the office, look after the kids, sort out the shopping. We refuse to fit the enormity of our passion, our creativity, and our potential into the rigid physical prison laid down for us since we were small children. No. We refuse. We will not buy your clothes and good. Most of all, we refuse to be beautiful and good. ~ Laurie Penny

Most of us have been socialized to accept men's sports as dominant, and somehow automatically more interesting. The problem is that once society has internalized this falsehood - and let's face it, it's a falsehood that's millennia in the making it's not so easy to correct. ~ Shane Ferro

Sports fans, for the most part, will watch what you put in front of them.

~ Kavitha A. Davidson



Blame it on the women dear. They outnumber men, if they were watching woman sports to the degree that men watch male sports, every single network would be falling over themselves to market these games. But here's the rub: women (as a whole) really don't want to watch sports, they have other interests.

~ Takuan Soho

Not one single woman on the national soccer team would make the men's team. As good as Serina Williams is, she'd get skunked by the 125th best man in the world. America cares about the biggest/fastest/strongest and it is just indisputable, biological fact that women are not equal to men in physical strength. Women's sports are unpopular for the same reason that college baseball, D-League basketball, arena league football, etc. are not popular ... because they don't feature the best athletes.

~ John Riggins

Reality outside those echo chambers is a harsh environment, which they're dangerously unprepared for.

~ Menethas the Stoic @Menethas

I'd 'Kill Myself' If I was a man.

~ Lena Dunham

Feminism is the Patriarchy.

~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

I would give rape hoaxers the same sentence the guy would have got if she'd been believed but that's just me.

~ Milo Yiannopoulos

We live in a society where women wilt and men age like fine wine. And, for a long time, women accepted it. We were waiting for society to change, but now we're taking leadership. It would be a lie.

~ Charlize Theron

"You can't be for equality if you're not a feminist" has a big "you can't be moral if you're not a Christian" vibe to it.

~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

I had a conversation with a feminist today, and no one got accused of rape or misogyny. In fact, I may have swayed her slightly.

~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

It would be really nice though if Tubman could be celebrated for her actual achievements as opposed to just 'Yay a woman on money!'"

~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

#YesAllWomen deserve the right to life, but #Feminists support killing them in the womb. Hmm interesting, eh?

~ State of Daniel @stateofDaniel

There is a world of difference between equality of opportunity and equality of outcome. Unfortunately, feminism advocates for the latter.

~ Louper @louper5

As a feminist Apache helicopter I find it really gross that you would assume I'm white or privileged.

~ Lauren Southern

Any equality that demands sacrificing freedom is a terrible solution. Freedom of choice and expression is our most sacred asset.

~ Louper @louper5

Saying that "all lives matters" negates "black lives matter" is like saying "egalitarianism" negates "feminism."

~ Paul Ruggeri

There's nothing more unattractive than a man who blames predestination for his own failures and a woman who blames men for her own vulnerability... Blame thyself.

~Sanhita Baruah

The real woman does not want to be equal but different.

Raise your words, not your voice. It is rain that grows flowers, not thunder.

~ @WomanPowerCode

Every scar has a story. Don't be afraid to tell it.

~ @FamousWomen

Ladies who play with fire must remember that smoke gets in their eyes.

~ Mae West

Sicario takes what would have been a great emotionally complex female protagonist and undermines her via repeated victimization and abuse.

~ Anita Sarkeesian

I like men who have a future and women who have a past.  
~ Oscar Wilde

A woman needs a man, more than a man needs a woman. We can thank prostitutes for that.  
~ Robert Black

A man's face is his autobiography. A woman's face is her work of fiction.  
~ Oscar Wilde

Better to be strong than pretty and useless.

How wrong is it for a woman to expect the man to build the world she wants, rather than to create it herself?

You protect the king, but the Queen is more powerful. True gamers know this. To be fair, games with strong female leads have been a thing since like, chess.

Some 'libertarians' claim that if you don't enthusiastically support homosexuality, believe all races are totally equal in all ways, and that there is no essential difference between men and women, then you are one of those horrible racist, sexist ageist, lookist homophobes.  
~ Bob Wallace

Writing on Gender Studies makes you a scientist in the same way that falling down a flight of stairs makes you a physicist.

The goal is to liberate people of all genders from the dehumanization of being reduced to sex objects, not to reduce everyone to that level.  
~ Anita Sarkeesian

I sexually identify as a Lamborghini.  
~ Jenna Abrams @Jenn\_Abrams

Feminism is dead. The movement is absolutely dead. The women's movement tried to suppress dissident voices for way too long. There's no room for dissent. Feminist ideology is like a new religion for a lot of neurotic women. You can't talk to them about anything.  
~ Camille Paglia

In a world, where the female of the species is discriminated still, no real knowledge is to be had, no true evolution achieved. For true knowledge is not a matter of dominance and ego, nor is real evolution achieved by exclusion.  
~ Iris von Brnadstatter

The nuclear family must be destroyed... Whatever its ultimate meaning the breakup of families now is an objectively revolutionary process.

~ Linda Gordon

From day one, feminism has hated men, women, children and happiness.

~ Janet Bloomfield @AnreaHardie

In the game of patriarchy, women are not the opposing team, they are the ball.

~ Anita Sarkeesian

Only non-gamers think the reward is at the end of the game instead of playing the game being in and-of itself the reward. That's like saying the reward of a bag of sweets is when they're all gone instead of their taste while eating them. Unless I'm supposed to get actual women for completing games... and given how many games I've completed, WHERE IS MY HUGE PILE OF WOMEN I'M OWED!?

~ Andy Semple

Being a slut is not good for you and will not make you happy. It won't.

~ Janet Bloomfield

Expression and communication of emotion is very gendered in our culture. Early on we're taught the toxic idea that "women feel and men act."

~ Jonathan McIntosh

Men should have to prove inconsequential things, but women should be believed on everything.

~ Matthew Damian @LovableCynic

Obviously a drawing of a person is not a real person, but a drawing of a line is a real line.

~ Sol LeWitt

If your movement requires inflicting guilt to indoctrinate followers, your movement is irrelevant.

~ Matthew Damian @LovableCynic

I sometimes really worry about speaking up about feminist subjects out of fear of being bashed by women on social media.

~ Maisie Williams

The deception at the heart of the feminist movement is nowhere more apparent than in the silence with which self-professed feminists and feminist movements ignore the inhumane treatment of women who lie under Islamic law.

~ Caroline Glick

Feminists yelled more about Richard Dawkins tweeting a video than about the Cologne rape attacks. Pathetic.

~ Norbelta @Norbdelta

Any religion which sacrifices women to the brutality of men is no religion.

~ Julia Ward Howe

Feminists assume that marital traditions such as father giving the bride away were a reflection of Patriarchy. But the father gave away the bride because it was the father giving away his responsibility to protect. (no one gave the man away because no one would protect a man. The job of the parent was to turn the son into a protector, not give him away to a protector).

~Warren Farrell, The Myth of Male Power

I have been attacked by militant feminists since I got on twitter. That's something I'm used to. Every breed of feminism is attacking every other breed, and every sub-section of liberalism is always busy attacking another sub-section of liberalism, because God forbid they should all band together and actually fight for the cause.

~ Joss Whedon

The one person who will never leave us, whom we will never lose, is our self; learning to love our female selves is where our search for love must begin.

~ Bell Hooks.

That is the corrosive paradox of gender feminism's misandrist stance: no group of women can wage war on men without at the same time denigrating the women who respect those men. It is just not possible to incriminate men without implying that large numbers of women are fools or worse.

~ Christina Hoff Sommers

Real relationships don't involve fantasies. They are all about facing the nitty gritty details of life with humor and cheer and compromise and most of all, an infallible sense of being together in the storm. You can't ignore away your partner's flaws, nor your own. You have to face them, and try to keep your head and stay rational and sane even when you feel like you will lose your mind if he fails once again to break down the empty cereal box before piling it up on all the other recycling.

~ Janet Bloomfield

First, this is a woman who clearly doesn't give a s\*\*\* about her child's well-being and future prospects – children of single mothers do poorly on every imaginable scale: they have emotional problems, experience more stress, are more likely to grow up poor, they have lower educational achievements and experience way more behavioral problems than children who grow up with married parents. Depression, suicide, drug, jail and psychiatric medication are more common in populations of children raised by single mothers. Second, single mothers are clearly really, really sh\*\*ty at making life decisions. Having a child out of wedlock is pretty much the number one thing you can do to f\*\*\* up your life. You can pick up a heroin addiction, drop out of high school, rob a bank or decide to write the American novel financing yourself on your credit cards. All of those things can be fixed. You can go to rehab, get your GED, get parole, and pay off those cards. But once you have a child, you cannot take it back. It's done.

~ Janet Bloomfield

The gender binary is an entirely artificial and socially constructed division of male and female into two distinctly separate and opposing classes of human being. The gender binary also erases the continuum of gender presentations and identifies that fall outside of the rigid masculine/feminine false and within that strict binary; women are “marked”, while men get to remain largely “unmarked.”

~ Anita Sarkeesian

Men act and women appear. Men look at women. Women watch themselves being looked at. This determines not only most relations between men and women but also the relation of women to themselves.

~ John Berger, Ways of Seeing

Apparently the Amazing Atheist is "harassing" Anita Sarkeesian by running a more successful fundraiser that might actually help women. LOL!

~ Milo Yiannopoulos

If someone disagrees with a Social Justice Warrior and is white or straight, they will likely be told to educate themselves or check their privilege. It is an attack on an individual's characteristics instead of their argument. It's not dissimilar from saying, your arguments is white therefore your argument is invalid. In fact, based on the definition of racism ... it would appear as though assuming someone is privileged or disadvantaged based on their skin color is in fact racist.

~ Lauren Southern @Lauren\_Southern

Do what you want to do, say what you want to say, some people will like it, others won't. That's just life. Appreciate the positive, don't dwell on the negative, but please, for the love of God, stop pretending women are fragile subhuman who cannot handle text on the internet.

~ June @shoeonhead

I like how these people (Social Justice Warriors) always put down Western Society as if there a better society. I'm pretty sure in Russia I would get chased down by Putin's mob, in the Middle East, I'd get thrown off a building and in Africa, I'd straight up just get murdered onsite, so where is this... you're pretty damn lucky to live here.

~ Blaire White @MsBlaireWhite

Women who are struggling economically or coping with gender biased, they are going to best served by truth and careful research, not high spin, factoids or advocacy data. We will all be better served by truth. So; White House, members of Congress, journalists and everyone else, stop using the specious wage gap statistic. Just let it go.

~ Christina H. Sommers @CHSommers

Feminist websites like to blame "trolls" when they inevitably fail. But trolls are the only reason they have any traffic at all.

~ Milo Yiannopoulos

Culture hates women.

~ Laurie Penny

Princesses are part of deeply authoritarian monarchy systems and as such should not be something we encourage young girls to aspire towards.

~ Anita Sarkeesian

So bored of racists who pretend to care about women's rights when they see an opportunity to bash Muslims.

~ Laurie Penny

It is both possible (and even necessary) to simultaneously enjoy media while also being critical of its more problematic or pernicious aspects.

~ Anita Sarkeesian

Video games have a huge impact on our society because the media plays a role in helping to shape our attitudes. So it's not just fantasy.

~ Anita Sarkeesian

I have been in the heart of this movement since day one and all I have seen is nothing but acceptance and support from many smart, funny, talented, passionate women and men who just love video games and want to protect their hobby from corruption and a forced agenda. The only harassment I ever see comes from anonymous egg accounts that were made that day and other third parties attempting to stir sh\*\*. All I see from this side is gamergate telling these trolls to f\*\*\* off and report the accounts. The only hatred I see is hatred for liars, corrupted media and con artists. Anti- gamergate blocks and silences minorities and women who do not fit their narrative and who are a threat to their agenda. They even have a program designed to mass block everyone who has a different opinion than them. I was doxxed by the "anti-gamergate" side the second week everything happened and my personal information [as well as private pictures] were added to a list alongside many other pro-gamergate people like: Milo, Adam and Totalbiscuit. The media never covers any of the awful things that anti-gg does because it did not fit the narrative. Most if not all of those against gg cannot get it through their heads that we are individuals. They are unable to not groupthink. one bad apple = all of gamergate. One gamergate person is a homophobe = all of gamegate. They throw us into labels like "conservatives" (even though it been proven 90% of gg are left wing) and cover their ears screaming "misogyny" when faced with facts or logic. It's absoutely bizarre. They can kick and scream sexism all they want. They can edit wikipedia pages. They can block out women's voices and hide in thir little echo chamber all they want. The truth will always prevail.

~ June @ShoeOnHead

One of the core messages in many video games is "kill or be killed." That is a very political message with deep ideological underpinnings.

~ Jonathan McIntosh



Lies within the first five seconds of the video. Please point to the game which are showing violent depictions of women being raped. Oh, no, never mind, it's not about news, it's about yellow sensationalism. The truth does not apply when ideology is at play. Gentle reminder that the Mainstream Media is no friend to the game industry and has been relentless in its negative depiction of it for decades. This interview was astonishingly one-sided and unsurprisingly the interviewed critic (Anita Sarkeesian) lacked actual critical solutions to solving what she views as a problem to begin with. Next time, why not interview one of the many thousands of talented women working in this space to get an actual perspective on what it's like, rather than someone who professionally baits controversy yet seems to lack the necessary knowledge to provide any tangible improvements that could be made to address the perceived problems.

~Total Biscuit

"Don't like it, don't buy it" is a bad argument. Cultural criticism isn't about personal preferences, it's about examining meaning in media.

~ Jonathan McIntosh

The ironic problem with the way Anita Sarkeesian and her followers see these tropes is that if a woman at any point is in need of help, she gets labeled as a damsel in distress and everything else about her character becomes irrelevant. If a female character is sexy, she is a sex object and nothing more.

The United States bombed [japan] back to traditional values - feminism does not exist in Japan. While I don't like judging an entire culture...that does not excuse them.

~ Anita Sarkeesian

That is the problem, Anita, Brianna, and so many others are crying "harassment", "hatred", etc. just because someone is criticizing them. It has become a complete joke. Anita even stated in a panel that she wanted to pressure game developers to make games that she deems appropriate, but I'm sorry, I may not be a AAA developer, but I am not going to be told what I can and can't make. These people, as well as both sides of the controversy are allowed to say what they want within reason thanks to our rights and freedoms, but they aren't going to censor my right to expression through video games. That is another thing that makes me laugh. Apparently, calling for no more use of certain tropes and no more sexualized female characters in games isn't censorship in their minds.

~ Clayton Weavor

Stories matter. Stories are how we make sense of the world, which doesn't mean that those stories can't be stupid and stupid and simplistic and full of lies. Stories can exaggerate and offend and they always, always matter.

~ Laurie Penny

There's no such thing as sexism against men. That's because sexism is prejudice plus power. Men are the dominant gender with power in society.

~ Anita Sarkeesian

There's no such thing as racism against jews. That's because racism is prejudice plus power. Jews are the dominant race with power in society.

~ Anita Sarkeesian

One of the most radical things you can do, is to actually believe women when they tell you about their experiences.

~ Anita Sarkeesian

Male Entitlement is the conviction that men are owed something by virtue of their gender. It is the belief structure that tells men they deserve to have their whims catered to both culturally and interpersonally. One of the most harmful aspects of male entitlement is the belief that men have a right to survey and use women's bodies.

~ Anita Sarkeesian

As a child, I heard in my home doctors and ambulance men say, 'Mrs. Stewart, you must've done something to provoke him.' 'Mrs. Stewart, it takes two to make an argument.' Wrong. Wrong! My mother did nothing to provoke that - - and even if she had, violence is never ever a choice that a man should make. Ever.

~ Patrick Steward

I am gonna start a crowd funder called "Hey bitch give me a dollar" then donate it to homeless vets or something. Then start another one called "I don't want to be a homeless vet" and donate that to me buying a small home in the woods. Lol.

~ ComocosonoEWL

I admire Anita. She has found a way to trick simple minded people into giving her hundreds of thousands of dollars in exchange for absolutely nothing. Once I figure out how to do the same, I'll let you all know.

~ Cub Games

A fool and their money are soon parted and these days I am surprised that they even get together in the first place.

~ Citizen Smith

If Anita Sarkeesian doesn't like all the male dominated media out there why doesn't she stay away from it and surround herself with people who do the same? If she doesn't want to constantly have people to treat her unfairly for being a woman why doesn't she buzz her head and wear jeans and baggy clothes? The only reason she wears earrings and has long hair is because that is because that is the patriarchal expectation for women by her dressing within the confines of the expectation she is enforcing the driven society. My thoughts are she wouldn't make money doing anything I said.

~ ZarPol

Manspreading. Yeah. Women don't seem don't seem to understand that balls need space.

~ Information Warfare

Anita Sarkeesian claimed she's been gaming all her life, and then took a picture next to a stack of games to prove she's a "gamer" yet... People have screen caps of her admitting she first picked up a game for the first time in her 20's. [A laughing face.] Long story short... Anita's a con artist who doesn't drink her own koolaid nor believe in her own preaching. Sadly people buy into her bull, and throw money at her.

~ SlavenHarkin

Finally figured out a fix to batman's ass blocking cape, assless pants/cape combo, LOL, seriously who pays [Anita Sarkeesian] to consult? And why? Only reason I can think of is her name in the credits to make the feminazis feel good.

I'm now almost positive that half of the "feminists" aren't even "feminists", their just women who want to be treated better than men and will do whatever it takes for people to agree with them.

~ Kassidy Pitman

[Anita Sarkeesian] reminds me of a feminist that tried to get my husband fired because he refused to serve her ahead of everyone else in line at his place of employment and made her wait her place in line like everyone else had to. He was called to the supervisor's office an hour later and had to face being accused of making sexist comments, refusing to serve her because she was a woman and several other accusations. What she didn't know is the work stations are under constant video and sound observation. Even when confronted with evidence she lied, refusing to relent and was told to leave and was banned from the establishment.

~ Lisa Winn

## CHAPTER FIVE: Social Justice

"To the royal guards of this realm, we are all victims in-waiting." ~ Cheshire Cat "We are all mad here."

To avoid criticism say nothing, do nothing, be nothing.  
~ Aristotle

Of what use is a philosopher who doesn't hurt anybody's feelings?  
~ Diogenes

Whoever thinks that he alone has speech, or possesses speech or mind above others, when unfolded such men are seen to be empty.  
~ Sophocles

Stop holding on to what hurts and make room for what feels good.

Help me if you can, I'm feeling down  
And I do appreciate you being 'round Help  
me get my feet back on the ground Won't  
you please, please help me.  
~ "Help!", The Beatles

Words can break someone into a million pieces, but they can also put them back together. I hope you use yours for good, because the only words you'll regret more than the ones left unsaid are the ones you use to intentionally hurt someone.  
~ Taylor Swift

The sun, too, shines into cesspools and is not polluted.  
~ Diogenes

Do not disturb the already disturbed.

You can't hate someone whose story you know.  
~ Margaret Wheatley

[Could be: The Ballad of the Social Justice Warrior]  
When I was young, it seemed that life was so wonderful,  
A miracle, oh it was beautiful, magical...  
But then they send me away to teach me how to be, Sensible,  
logical, responsible, practical.  
And they showed me a world where I could be so dependable...  
Now watch what you say or they'll be calling you a radical,  
Liberal, fanatical, criminal...  
Won't you please, please tell me what we've learned  
I know it sounds absurd But please tell me who I  
am.

~ Logical Song - Written and Composed by Roger Hodgson

It is both a blessing and a curse to feel everything so very deeply.

Running away from your problems is a race you'll never win.

I don't need counseling after I hear Linda Sarsour speak, just a bucket.

~ Milo Yiannopoulos

I laugh when I see people getting arrested for mean tweets and hurting people's feelings because one time walking home from work I got beat up and slashed and I went into the police station to report it and they accused me of starting the fight. Didn't even call me an ambulance. ~ Count Dankula

If people start suspecting "racist" whenever they hear the phrase "Western values" then in a couple generations those two concepts will mold into one, which would be horrific from every direction. Stop being irresponsible with language. It can kill people.

~ Booknacus @Vernaculis

I have unfairly benefitted from the colour of my skin. White privilege is not acceptable. ~  
Teresa Downs, Superintendent of Schools

This is called empathy, not privilege, of which I may have in too large an amount and perhaps why I rankle so much at the term 'privilege'. It's also something that is probably impossible to teach. You may claim the lack of empathy is precisely the point... well, good luck.

~ CapsicumLaude @CapsicumLaude

I am thankful for all those difficult people in my life. They have shown me exactly who I do not want to be.

Some little girl told my daughter that Elsa is racist because she's white. They are SEVEN. Children are saying sh\*\* like THIS now. I hope you all are proud of the world you've made. I'm done man. This sh\*\* is f\*\*\*ed. I want out.

~ Lady Sky @LadySkyIsHere

Yes, refusing to date someone due to your personal preferences is a form of bigotry known as 'inverse rape'. The only way we can progress as a society is to force people to date those they aren't sexually attracted to. This will put a stop to discriminatory.

~ Tyler Baines-Cadbury @TyBainesCadbury

Everything you're running away from is in your head.

The essence of the liberal position on race was that the color of one's skin is insignificant. To liberals of a generation ago, only racists believed that race is intrinsically significant. However, to the left, the notion that race is insignificant is itself racist.

~ Dennis Prager

So Nancy Pelosi's grandson is a brown-skin wanabe. This is as twisted as me wanting to be white. Put the little weirdo into therapy.

~Dinesh D'Souza

I am sick and tired of liberals using black people and making us look like victims, making us look soft with their liberal dogma. It is disgusting.

~ Bryan Sharpe

Those who say that all cultures are equal never explain why the results of those cultures are so grossly unequal.

~ Thosmas Sowell

You embrace a whole world without once caring To set it in order. That takes thought.

~ James Merrill, Mirror

I am so old that I can remember when most of the people promoting race hate were white.

~ Thomas Sowell

I just don't really like the faux diversity that we're all attached to now where you look at somebody's skin color or this person, these immutable characteristics, and say, 'oh, that's diversity because this person's black or this person's a woman or this person's this or that.'

~ Justice Clarence Thomas

Just like the terrorists in the Middle East surround their hideout with women and children so if you bomb the hideout, you kill these innocent people. The Social justice Warrior types do exactly the same thing. They find a hypothetically vulnerable group, and they use them as a protective shield while they move incrementally forward. If you object, suddenly you're picking on the poor, vulnerable people.

~ Jordan Peterson

Running for my life and never looking back in case there's someone right behind to shoot me down and say he always knew I'd fall.

~ Chess Musical

The NAACP is a liberal front group, and I find them to be irrelevant because they continue to push the same message of moving people back... versus moving people forward to get ahead. ~ Deneen Borelli

There seems to be a growing number of people who think that the world should adjust to them, while they don't have to show any consideration to anyone.

~ Thomas Sowell

I call these people emotional hemophiliacs ... it's like the least little thing will make them start to bleed but ... their answer is not to go into a room full of sharp objects, the answer is to make all of us wear bubble wrap so nothing we ever do makes them have a moment of discomfort.

~ Bill Maher

Don't expect to build up the weak by pulling down the strong.

~ Calvin Coolidge

I prefer to be crazy and happy rather than normal and bitter.

~ Paulo Coelho

The damaged loves the damaged.

~ Chuck Palahniuk



Diversity; the art of thinking independently together.

~ Malcolm Forbes

One of the hardest things I dealt with before the "red pill" saga was being expected to reject and condemn people who I know to have huge hearts because they were "problematic". I was guilty and shamed for wanting to be their friend and believing that people grow and change.

~ Laci Green @gogreen18

From the Oscar red carpet to Yale University quads, whoever shouts the loudest and claims victimization on account of more facets of their identity can expect to get what they demand, regardless of the quality or even logic of what they have to say.

~ James Kirchick

Apparently you're only allowed to wear, eat, use, enjoy, things that only your own particular ethnicity invented as anything else is "appropriation". I assume this applies to antibiotics,

Internet, etc. as we wouldn't want inconsistency.

~ Dana Loesch @DLoesch

Security is mostly a superstition. It does not exist in nature, nor do the children of men as a whole experience it. Avoiding danger is no safe in the long run than outright exposure. Life is either a daring adventure, or nothing.

~ Helen Keller

With all the accusations of sex assault emerging (eg Louis CK) we are going to soon remember why sex was traditionally enshrined in marriage...

~ Jordan B. Peterson @jordanbpeterson

Yes, refusing to date someone due to your personal preferences is a form of bigotry known as 'inverse rape'. The only way we can progress as a society is to force people to date those they aren't sexually attracted to. This will put a stop to discriminatory.

~ Tyler Baines-Cadbury @TyBainesCadbury

Some men think that because they haven't raped a woman, that means they don't contribute to rape culture. Wrong. Please re-evaluate how you interact with women on a daily basis.

~ D @dezidoesit

Remember those "racial slurs" at the Air Force Academy? Turns out the perp was a black cadet. Now what?

~ Larry Elder @larryelder

So I carefully did not buy #BlackPanther tickets for opening weekend because I did not want to be the white person sucking Black joy out of the theater. What's the appropriate date for me to buy tickets? Is next weekend ok? ~ Emily Lakdawalla @elakdawalla

It used to be said that it is better to light one candle than to curse the darkness. Today, we admire those who curse the candle--because it is not perfect, not free, not whatever the complainers want it to be.

~ Thomas Sowell

Let's be clear: Paranoid personalities will suck the joy out of your life. ~  
Joe Navarro, FBI Profilers, Dangerous Personalities

Tomorrow might never be realized. For it is far better to work on the today for the unknown future than always reflect on the yesterdays of neglect.

~ Paul Ruggeri

My problem with Liberalism is that it's more concerned with policing people's language and thoughts without requiring them to do anything to fix the problem. White liberal college students speak of 'safe spaces', 'trigger words', 'micro aggressions' and 'white privilege' while not having to do anything or, more importantly, give up anything.

~ Slavoj Zizek, The Courage of Hopelessness

Disembowelment and acid attacks in the streets of London, but by all means... carry on with prioritizing the policing of 'hateful tweets'.

~ Brittany Pettibone @BrittPettibone

It's so hard to forget pain, but it's even harder to remember sweetness. We have no scar to show for happiness. We learn so little from peace.

~ Chuck Palahniuk

He has the most who is most content with the least.

~ Diogenes

It doesn't have to be perfect to be beautiful.

~ Myquillyn Smith

The meeting of two personalities is like the contact of two chemical substances: if there is any reaction, both are transformed.

~ Carl Jung

I would like to apologize to anyone I have not offended. Please be patient. I will get to you shortly.

Comic books should not be a young girl's source of validation. They're fantasy, escapism. Most superheroes are exaggerations. ~ J. Scott Campbell @JScottCampbell

In gaming lingo “fun” is often code for feeling powerful and feeling powerful is code for doing violence to people and others living things.  
~ Jonathan McIntosh

This is the level of punitive PC, utterly fascist, utterly Stalinist, that my liberal colleagues in the Democratic Party and college campuses have supported and promoted over the last several decades. The whole legacy of the free speech 1960's has been lost by my own party.  
~ Camille Paglia

I am sorry to say. We as a society are sitting on a powder keg. And the regressives are sitting there playing with the fuse in a bathtub full of gas lighting matches. They do not realize they will likely burn alive in that bathtub as they blow up everything. Every time I hear that I am racist I get closer and closer to hanging myself. Not because I actually think it matters they hate me. To put it bluntly, they are convincing me that I do not want to see the results. I do not want to see my own personal hell, somewhere I cannot speak freely, come to pass.  
~ Kelsey the human lightning rod

Apparently violently shutting down speakers is an A Okay position if you think those ideas are bad ones, that's just you being a good and responsible intellectual by removing bad ideas from the discourse. The discourse is controlled by no one nor will it ever be; one can do their best to influence the discourse with opinions and arguments of their own but the second you step beyond that, the second you attempt to influence the discourse by means of violent suppression we no longer have a discourse, we have a regulated idea prison instead run by people who have granted themselves the authority over what you are allowed to hear, over what you are allowed to examine objectively and honestly because they're afraid you might come to a conclusion that runs counter to their conclusions.  
~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

It's within their right to attempt to impose censorship on me, and it is within my right to decline to adhere to such. That's Liberty.  
~ Mercedes Carrera @TheamercedesXXX

Never apologize for your race.  
Never apologize for your gender.  
Never apologize to a Social Justice Warrior  
~ Luna Horizon

I think we ought to read only the kind of books that wound and stab us. If the book we are reading doesn't wake us up with a blow on the head, what are we reading it for? We need the books that affect us like a disaster, that grieve us deeply, like the death of someone we loved more than ourselves, like being banished into forests far from everyone, like a suicide. A book must be the axe for the frozen sea inside us.

~ Franz Kafka

It has always been my belief that, for everyone who is ready and willing, there is a place. It seems to wait for him or her, in some good human cause. Causes are man-made, to be sure, and in the long run, I believe man can control the destiny of civilization on this earth. And yet I know that, beyond it all, there is an everlasting purpose, and within each one of us there is that lonely something that links us with Divinity. The link is there, to be used or disregarded. Each must make his own choice.

~ Wilder Penfield, No Man Alone: A Surgeons Life

Karma means I can rest easy at night knowing all the people I treated badly had it coming

Everyone you meet is fighting a battle you know nothing about. Be kind.

No man is hurt but by himself.

~ Diogenes

If you have always believed that everyone should play by the same rules and be judged by the same standards, that would have gotten you labeled a radical 50 years ago, a liberal 25 years ago and a racist today.

~ Thomas Sowell

White is a term for ppl without a regional or distinct ethnic identity. Only people outside of Europe even use it.

~ Chris Tominson @TomlinsonCJ

Racism is when you have laws set up, systematically put in a way to keep people from advancing, to stop the advancement of a people. Black people have never had the power to enforce racism, and so this is something that white America is going to have to work out themselves. If they decide they want to stop it, curtail it, or to do the right thing... then it will be one, but not until then.

~ Spike Lee

Most of us are living with a significant load of deleterious variants of concepts as we go about blundering through life.

~ sark @afoolswisdom

At times I'm grateful that thoughts don't appear in bubbles over our heads.

If you never want to be subjected to anyone saying anything critical about you have you thought about dying in obscurity? I hear that works.

~ Diana S. Fleischman @sentientist

When someone tries to troll you but you end up triggering them instead so they block you.

~ Roaming Millennial @RoamingMil

Find someone whose demons are compatible with yours

By blocking me, this privileged woman is removing a person of colour who is disabled (fat) from the public sphere. She should be ashamed.

~ Gad Saad @GadSaad

Eventually you have to stop complaining about the people complaining about you, and just get on with your work. Unless that was your work...

~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

The art of being a slave is to rule one's master.

~ Diogenes

All animals are equal but some animals are more equal than others.

~ George Orwell

It's not what you look at that matters, it's what you see.

~ Henry David Thoreau

Always remember that you are absolutely unique. Just like everyone else.

~ Margeret Mead

You need to associate with people who inspire you, people who challenge you to rise higher, people who make you better. Don't waste your valuable time with people who are not adding to your growth. Your destiny is too important.

~ Jemie Sae Koo

When you disagree with an argument, don't attack the source. Summarize the main point and refute it with evidence.

~ Adam Grant @AdamMGrant

You simply cannot exaggerate the unmitigated idiocy of Social Justice Warriors. You can't even parody them. They will effortlessly surpass your imagination.

~ Supreme Dark Lord @voxday

Hi, I'm a young political science major with sociopathic tendencies, and I beat the sh\*\* out of strangers to feel important.

~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

Note: When brainwashing it's best to remove all bits of memory that can disagree with you.

~ Paul Ruggeri

The Social Justice Warriors biophobia industry has repeatedly altered its attack on science...It began with a rejection of sex differences. This then changed to sex differences exist but these are strictly due to socialization. Part of this strategy was to draw a distinction between biological sex and gender. We then had the notion of gender as a continuum. And finally we now have a rejection of "fixed binaries and biological essentialism" wherein the notion of the binary nature of biological sex is rejected as well as the idea that biological/evolutionary forces shape the human condition (including evolved sex differences).

~ Gad Saad @GadSaad

As long as you remember what feels wonderful to believe momentarily isn't usually true it's safe to explore spaces spiritual people tread.

~ Diana S. Fleischman @sentientist

If you see the world in black and white, you're missing out on all the beautiful colors.

~ Matt Bowen

A great deal of intelligence can be invested in ignorance when the need for illusion is deep.

~ Saul Bellow

There are millions of Americans who didn't know they had to be in a tribe until you told us we aren't welcome in yours.

~ BlackPilled Pete @BlackPilledPete

Will Social Justice Warriors cannibalize themselves?? Will reason and common sense ever return to the movement? Place your bets now!

~ Laci Green @gogreen18

I could've been a very successful gay man, but I decided to waste my life writing and being attracted to women.

~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

Nothing is just fun, anymore. Everything is subject to social analysis/correction. Art doesn't survive that way.

~ Elizabeth Scalia @TheAnchoress

The 'social justice' movement is not at all about social justice, but about relentlessly bullying anyone who does not subscribe to their Stalinist ideology.

~ Joshua Goldberg

I feel the need to draw a distinction because "Social Justice Warrior" stuff isn't social justice. It's ego, it's bullying, it's anti-intellectual.

~ Laci Green @gogreen

Clearly, physics is suffering from a devastating bout of transphobia. Not a single chaired professor of physics who is non-binary? Bigots.

~ Gad Saad @GadSaad

If you think the truthfulness of a proposition varies depending on the person who holds it, you may be a victim of identity politics.

~ Stephen Knight @GSpellchecker

I would certainly never try to set the precedent that calling someone a "garbage human" should be a banable offence at a conference.

~ Phil Mason @thunderf00t

I don't agree with many who endorse evolutionary psychology but those who malign it are ignoring how useful it can be to improving the world.

~ Diana S. Fleischman @sentientist

"What evidence would get you to change your mind?" This question scares away 90% of ideologues. Use it liberally.

~ Geoffrey Miller @primalpoly

Discrimination is Equality

Freedom is Offensive

Ignorance is our Strength

~ Black Pigeon Speaks @navyhato

I'd like to watch a show about an alternate universe where people know fictional media depictions actually don't shape attitudes.

~ Diana S. Fleischman @sentientist

Can't say I didn't see it coming ... Social Justice Warriors now want to ban Mel Brooks

Films/Plays... No, Really

~ Steven Crowder

Are you racist? Are you white? Did you wake up this morning? If you answered "Yes" You are racist.

Right now it's critical to call out regressive activism. F\*\*\* the dogma, politics, labels. Break the rules. Stand up for what's right, always.

~ Laci Green @gogreen18

They want you to self-censor. So do the opposite. They are the boring, knee-jerk conformists.

~ Laura Ingraham @IngrahamAngle

The movement happens when people talk to one another, when ideas spread within the community, and most of all, when peer support leads people to do what they always knew was the right thing.

~ Seth Godin, Tribes: We Need You to Lead Us

There are thousands of amazing activists to celebrate, but The Women's March chooses one that's wanted for murder? I don't know what's happening anymore.

~ Laci Green @gogreen18

Nobody likes to be disappointed. But the better you can handle disappointment, the higher you can set your expectations. If a "no" barely causes a hiccup in your life, you can dream as big as you want. But if every "no" knocks you off your feet, you can only dream small.

~ Mark Goulston, Talking To Crazy



It's as if a chronically irrational person's mind is a compass aimed permanently at magnetic north. If life calls for these people to move even slightly east, west, or south, they dig their heels in, convinced that only north exists—and that if they move an inch, they will lose all control over their lives or even die.

~ Mark Goulston, Talking to Crazy

At Cracker Barrel for the first time. Looking at the sea of white folk in cowboy hats and wondering "will they let my black ass walk out of here?"

~ ljeoma Oluo

If you really get off on being victimized you'll find evidence of your victimization everywhere you look, even when there is no evidence of it to begin with.

~ Chris Ray Gun

Oh my God! Target is selling a movie with the word "negro" on it. This is highly offensive against people of color! We must remove it!

~ TylerPreston20 @TylerPreston20

Hey Social Justice Warriors, saying something is untrue without citing supporting evidence doesn't make it untrue.

~ Abbi Dolan

A crowd of college students will ignite faster over a perceived wrong than a candle will be doused out in a thunderstorm.

~ Paul Ruggeri

Because Social Justice Warriors don't really fight for equity...they're insufferable, crybully hypocrites. Do-gooders who do no good, hence the mockery.

~ Rita Panahi @RitaPanahi

The word 'racism' is like ketchup. It can be put on practically anything - and demanding evidence makes you 'racist.'

~ Thomas Sowell

To learn who rules over you, simple find out who you are not allowed to criticize.

~ Voltaire

The further a society drifts from truth the more it will hate those that speak it.

~ George Orwell

This is how it ends. This is how it falls apart. When they take away from freedom of speech, you have no freedom.

~ Tucker Carlson

It's sickening when a radical thuggish institution like Berkeley can so easily snuff out the cherished American right to free speech.

~ Ann Coulter

Imagine if a black speaker had to cancel his speech due to threats of violence from the KKK? The f\*\*\*ing National Guard would be deployed.

~ RAMZPAUL @ramzpaul

Liberals used to defend free speech absolutely.

~ Tucker Carlson

I generally distrust arguments intended to evoke strong emotion, but you have to be moved to overcome fear of being shunned by your clique. ~ Diana S. Fleischman @sentientist

Only a great intellectual can produce nonsense so deft that others could believe it.

~ Paul Ruggeri

The Berkeley mayor, police chief & chancellor seem to be conspiring to suppress First Amendment rights--your move Donald Trump.

~ Dinesh D'Souza @DineshDSouza

This Ann Coulter issue goes beyond politics. This speaks to the very core of the principles upon which this country was founded.

~ James Woods @RealJamesWoods

Liberals claim to want to give a hearing to other views, but then are shocked and offended to discover that there are other views.

~ William F. Buckley Jr.

The fact that baseless opinion can be granted such gravitas speaks more unkindly to the audience than the speaker.

~ Paul Ruggeri

In those wretched countries where a man cannot call his tongue his own, he scarce call anything his own. Whoever would overthrow the liberty of a nation must begin by subduing the freeness of speech.

~ Benjamin Franklin

Tired of white men being the default enemy. Tired of lefties acting like identity is all that matters.

~ @\_algorithym

I want people to understand that we, the American people, are not each other's enemies. The real enemies are those people who are trying to divide us into every little possible group.

~ Dr. Benjamin Carson

If at first you don't succeed; Don't try again because you're getting a trophy either way  
#MillennialMottos

~ Keebler sidejob @kauffeemann

The white race is the cancer of human history.

~ Susan Sontag

He has the most who is most content with the least.

~ Diogenes of Sinope

To give it a clear definition, white guilt is the collective shame all white people must share for the past crimes of a few long-dead Caucasians against other groups. This is the new white man's burden.

~ Scott Greer, No Campus for White Men

We need not to be let alone. We need to be really bothered once in a while. How long is it since you were really bothered? About something important, about something real?

~ Ray Bradbury, Fahrenheit 451

There is a big difference between pointing out that your partner is more privileged than you and using that fact as an excuse for hitting them.

~ Kai Cheng Thom

Freedom is the right to tell people what they do not want to hear.

~ George Orwell

Delusions of grandeur are always scary, but more so with a person in some kind of power.

~ Paul Ruggeri

In my opinion body positivity should focus on people with physical handicaps/burn victims/etc instead of "300lbs is SEXY U WONT HAVE HEALTH PROBLEMS".

~ June @shoeOnhead

The death toll in Haiti from Hurricane Mathew is 339. That's what environmental racism looks like.

~ Aura Bogado @aurabogado

Evil doesn't normalize when one tries to eclipse it with more evil.

~ Paul Ruggeri

The BBC is being openly discriminatory against white people using their money. Let's do something about it.

~ Sargon of Akkad @Sargon\_of\_Akkad

...if there is sin against life, it lies in hoping for another life and evading the implacable grandeur of the one we have. ~ Albert Camus

Any intelligent fool can make things bigger, more complex and more violent. It takes a touch of genius and a lot of courage to move in the opposite direction.

~ E. F. Schumacher

If you want to see the poor remain poor, generation after generation, just keep the standards low in their schools and make excuses for their academic shortcomings and personal misbehavior.

But please don't congratulate yourself on your compassion.

~ Thomas Sowell

Sometimes our light goes out but is blown into flame by another human being. Each of us owes deepest thanks to those who have rekindled this light.

~ Albert Schweitzer

When we get too caught up in the busyness of the world we lose connection with one another and ourselves."

~ Jack Kornfield

Labels limit block and mock—hold us back—blind, trap and warp our minds.

~ Paul Ruggeri

The difference between the almost right word and the right word is really a large matter--it's the difference between the lightning bug and the lightning.

~ Mark Twain

Summer ends, and autumn comes, and he who would have it otherwise would have high tide always and a full moon every night.

~ Hal Borland

The true gentleman is the man whose conduct proceeds from good will and an acute sense of propriety, and whose self-control is equal to all emergencies; who does not make the poor man conscious of his poverty, the obscure man of his obscurity, or any man of his inferiority or deformity; who is himself humbled if necessity compels him to humble another; who does not flatter wealth, cringe before power, or boast of his own possessions or achievements; who speaks with frankness but always with sincerity and sympathy; whose deed follows his word; who thinks of the rights and feelings of others, rather than his own; and who appears well in any company, a man with whom honor is sacred and virtue safe.

~John Walter Wayland

Your time is limited, so don't waste it living someone else's life. Don't be trapped by dogma - which is living with the results of other people's thinking. Don't let the noise of other's opinions drown out your own inner voice. And most important, have the courage to follow your heart and intuition. They somehow already know what you truly want to become. Everything else is secondary.

~ Steve Jobs

I see loss. I see hope. Hopefully the two should meet and not ask too much of us.

~ Paul Ruggeri

When people don't express themselves, they die one piece at a time.

~ Laurie Halse Anderson, *Speak*

Older men declare war. But it is youth that must fight and die.

~ Herbert Hoover

A thing is not necessarily true because a man dies for it.

~ Oscar Wilde

Social justice unlike traditional justice, determines guilt & punishment of its offenders based on their race & gender.

~ The SafestSpace @TheSafestSpace

The left have the young because liberals infest academia like defiant, pierced termites, they're the key supplier of failed ideas to the young minds lining up to feel smart. And nothing makes you feel smarter than telling people older and more experienced than you that they're not just wrong but evil. This includes veterans, businessmen, law enforcement, and anyone who might still believe in American greatness. This fuels all contemporary protest, as you watch young undergrads screaming into the faces of exhausted, older police officers who are just doing their jobs.

~ Greg Gutfeld, *How To Be Right: The Art of Being Persuasively correct*

It's funny, the left is so dumbed down that they believe destruction of anyone else's speech is their expression of freedom of speech.

~ R.S. Quirrel

People are seriously complaining that the Hyde Amendment hasn't killed enough black babies.

~ Julie Borowski @JulieBorowski

I'm turning 28 in a couple weeks - your "you're too young to understand" insults are turning into compliments.

~ Julie Borowski @JulieBorowski

When Truth is the casualty of an argument the victims are the survivors of the conflict.

~ Paul Ruggeri

Our government is supposed to guarantee the SAME rights for everyone, NOT special treatment for the tiny minority at the expense of the majority.

If you blame an entire race/religion/gender for your problems you have a massive external locus of control & inability to see complexity.

~ Lauren Southern @Lauren\_Southern

From now on I'm going to start deliberately misinterpreting “Cis” as “Sith”.

~ Undoomed @undoomed

I wish it had mattered. It doesn't seem to, though. Black Lives Matter gets into gear no matter the specific circumstances of any particular police event now. It doesn't matter what the details are. We have a police event, a cop draws a weapon, cop fires a weapon, that's all we need to know. It's all we need to know and we're gonna get into gear, and we're gonna find something to protest all in the second term of the first African-American president in this country who promised and assured us that these are the kinds of things that would cease. These are the kinds of things that we were going to finally be able to get past.

~ Rush Limbaugh

Law enforcement officers - put their lives on the line every day. And in this country we've had... this year alone ninety-three killed.

~ Former Detective Ted Williams

Hey cancer's bad so you hate cancer patients.

~ Chris Ray Gun @ChrisRGun

Birds born in a cage think flying is an illness.

~ Alejandro Jodorowski

When you cannot stand on your arguments you sink like on quicksand!

~ Paul Ruggeri

Always be yourself! Unless you can be Batman, then always be Batman.

~ Undoomed @undoomed

Be yourself, because the people who mind don't matter. And the people that matter, don't mind.

~ Dr. Seuss (Theodor Seuss Geisel)

What is freedom of expression? Without the freedom to offend, it ceases to exist.

~ Salman Rushdie

...Americans used to have a sense of humor. But then political correctness came along, and advocates for the mentally ill told us it was wrong to laugh at kooks, nuts and wackos.

Everything became very serious, and everybody had to be very sensitive, but I don't think all that seriousness and sensitivity actually helped anyone. In fact, I'd be prepared to say that things have gotten much worse.

Good mental health isn't about being somber and thin-skinned. A genuinely healthy personality is cheerful and optimistic, and is not easily angered or discouraged. If you devote your life to looking for reasons to feel offended and seeking scapegoats to blame for your unhappiness, you're just like that wacko flipping through the phonebook looking for some typical bastard to kill.

Actions define us and that should be the sole factor in how we are judged not how we are grouped together.

~ Paul Ruggeri

A few years back, The Walking Dead was criticized apparently being too diverse and for killing off too many black men. So if a show employs too few minorities it's a problem but it also can't have too many. And if it does it can't kill any of them but killing leading white characters is fine. When I first read about the Walking Dead have a diverse set of characters I thought the article was wrong. So I googled a photo of the then current cast and sure enough, there were a whole lot of minority actors. The interesting thing is that it literally never crossed my mind because a person's race is irrelevant to me. It isn't that I don't notice color; of course I do. I'm not blind. It's just that I don't care about a person's race. It's typically not a relevant factor for me just as a person's hair color isn't. It's a show I enjoy watching and I'm not going to ruin my entertainment by thinking about the race to which each character belongs. It's the racists who are hung up on this crap.

~ Ed Gloss

I plead with you to allow Herky to be like one of us, sometimes sad, sometimes happy, sometimes angry...

~ Resmiye Oral (university of Iowa professor - talking about the mean-looking mascot)

I'm pretty sure a Black person comparing themselves to a gorilla is internalized racism.

~ Sargon of Akkad

Imagine there are people so obsessed with racializing things they are accidentally-on purpose making racists just to have someone to talk to.

~ Hagbard Celine @H4gb4rdCeline

Social justice only serves to highlight how different everyone is, encouraging people to seek out isolation.

~ Skeptic @ArmouredSkeptic

It's not a melting pot anymore, Ideological groups end up isolating themselves in special communities; they develop an us and them attitude.

~ Skeptic @ArmouredSkeptic



I love how social justice warriors and trolls are indistinguishable.

~ James Saleam @James\_Saleam

The difference between a Social Justice Warrior and an activist: An Activist tries to get a ramp added to a building for easier wheelchair access. A Social Justice Warrior tries to get the stairs removed because they might offend people who can't use them.

~ refuse-to-apologize.

Political correctness is about imposing a blanket of silence on the society while you change it from beneath.

~ Ben Carson

Only emotional absurdity can reach the mind of the truly crazed.

~ Paul Ruggeri

I know where I'm going and I know the truth, and I don't have to be what you want me to be. I'm free to be what I want.

~ Muhammad Ali

If you are a non-gay man who will only have sex with non-men who have non-penises, you are a bigot.

~ Egalitarian Alliance @TrueEgal

Please Allah give me strength to not cuss/kill these men and white folks out here today. Please. Please. Please.

~ Yusra @yusrakhogali

Funny how all these social justice warriors call Donald Trump a racist for wanting to build a wall yet make a wall to keep people out of free speech events.

~ Joe Biggs @Rambobiggs

Whiteness has to die and white people must kill it.

~ Broderick Greer @BroderickGreer

Just because you are in a whiteout doesn't make the weather racist.

~ Paul Ruggeri

It is our duty to fight, it is our duty to will, we have nothing to lose but our chains.

~ chant from college students who are among the most privileged in human history.

God gave you a perfectly good body and you shoved so much candy into your maw that you teach classes on gluttony. Congrats.

~ Mar-A-Lago MacLennan @MargaretsBelly

Social Justice Warriors are first world pussies who think oppression includes the naming of shades of makeup.

~ autosity87

Words that stomp out free speech are fighting words that must be challenged or there is a real chance of being forever silenced.

~ Paul Ruggeri

I've noticed this about many Social Justice Warriors "He is gay!? That's awesome!" - they literally reduce a character and define him/her only by the sexual orientation and don't give a sh\*\* about other aspects at all. This happens in video games / movies / TV ... heck even in real life, and it annoys me so much that they ignore the art of acting as a whole just for the sake of one trivial detail about the character.

~ Infinite Bladez

Attack with the blade and not the hilt for when you don't have a point you only stab yourself.

~ Paul Ruggeri

So tired of the obsession with what race, sexuality, gender etc that characters are. I grew up never once questioning the relationship between Gilligan and the Skipper. I didn't wonder why there were no black or Hispanic people on that 3 hour cruise. Why the scientist was a guy and the movie star a white woman. I was a kid and even I could see the real issue was they were people stranded on an island and needed rescuing.

~ Alex Smith

America, a typical white supremacist society with a black president and journalists who state they are racists.

~ Sargon of Akkad

These Social Justice Warriors play things so utterly obtuse they got things backwards.

~ Paul Ruggeri

A safe space is another term for a brain free zone.

~ Dinesh D'Souza

Do not hide your faith and your beliefs under a bushel basket, especially in this world that seems to have gone mad with political correctness.

~ Clarence Thomas

I completely reject the comparison of either Mexican, illegal aliens, or gays, to the black experience in America. And I think that's an important point that always needs to be made.  
~ Ann Coulter

The social justice and neo-feminists don't think Guilty until proven innocent - They think Guilty Even after proven innocent.  
~ Emil Aslund @EmilAslund

Senator Liz Warren lives in a \$5.4 million dollar mansion, claimed "Native American" status to score a Harvard gig paying \$350,000 to teach one class, and now lectures us that "the system is rigged to the benefit the rich".  
~ Roar. E. @baaklini2

New Ghostbusters trailer is most disliked trailer in history of YouTube. In other news, misogynists have found dislike button on YouTube.  
~ Kumail Nanjiani @kumalin

My short height and feminine features are all because some jerk doctor said I was a GIRL when I was born - I could've been a six foot black guy.  
~ Mar-A-Lago MacLennan @MargeretsBelly

It is often forgotten, but a "Point of View" is never a lie, emotion is always right as rain - true as the light doesn't cast a shadow on any facts.  
~ Paul Ruggeri

Frederick Douglass said, "The white man's happiness cannot be purchased by the black man's misery." So wouldn't the reverse be true? That the black man's happiness cannot be purchased by the white man's misery?  
~ Paul Ruggeri

Obviously, we're in a time now where parenting is in crisis, I would think. The reason we have all these whiny, super sensitive girls on campus that'll run shrieking at the slightest thing that offends their ears or drag mattresses onto the stage at commencement exercises, the reason we have that is because the parents have not prepared them for real life. In other words, they've been raised in this bourgeois, pampered cocoon, so I think there's been tremendous failure of parenting, certainly, in terms of young people being ready to take on the real world in their late teens.  
~ Camille Paglia

The Left have the young because liberals infest academia like defiant pierced termites; they're the key supplier of failed ideas to the young minds lining up to feel smart. And nothing makes you feel smarter than telling people older and more experienced than you that they're not just wrong but evil. This includes veterans, businessmen, law enforcement, and anyone who might still believe in American greatness. This fuels all contemporary protest, as you watch young undergrads screaming into the faces of exhausted, older police officers who are just doing their jobs.

~ Greg Gutfeld, How To Be Right: The Art of Being Persuasively correct

Something is broken when creativity/free expression is consequently being stifled in fear of uttering the wrong politics and opinions.

~ Menethas the Stoic @Menethas

Good use of the word "accessible" clothing is a major headache for disabilities, but being fat isn't a disability.

~ Mar-A-Lago MacLennan @MargaretsBelly

Illegals don't want to live under their own flag yet come here wave their flag and violently protest.

~ Lori Hendry @Lrihendry

Protesters don't want you to know Jamiel Shaw was killed by 3 time convicted illegal released from jail.

~ The Rooster @drewwyatt

Offensive dispositions are often rooted in hyperboles and hyperbole turn toward the offensive.

~ Paul Ruggeri

Violence is not civil disobedience. Have you looked up the word "civil"?

~ Leah the Boss @LeahRBoss

Nothing says "We belong in your country!" like smashing police cars, waving Mexican flags and attacking random people.

~ Leach the Boss @LeahRBoss

Gender hysteria is intensifying: USC Cancel 'Legends of the Games Industry' Event for not including women.

~ Christina H. Sommers @CHSommers

The number of items Facebook censored nearly tripled in six months because of one photo.  
~ Margarita Noriega @margarita

Apparently, wanting to be allowed to give a lecture you have been asked to give without people shouting at u is hypocritically demanding a safe space.  
~ Helen Pluckrose @HPluckrose

Did the Onion crash the NY Times offices or did thy just run a Gender Studies term paper?  
~ John-Paul Pagano @johnpaulpagano

Should kids start learning about sex and consent in kindergarten?  
~ The Atlantic @TheAtlantic

Unhappy people drawn to social justice. They are attracted to an ideology that says "you're perfect, the world is wrong." No responsibility.  
~ Blaire White @MsBlairWhite @MsBlairWhite

Political correctness is self-defeating. It substitutes linguistic change for social change.  
~ Ruben Avxhiu @RubenAvxhiu

You can either say 'It's not my job to educate you' or you can whine that no-one cares how your demographic feels about an issue. Can't do both.  
~ Helen Pluckrose @Hpluckrose

Monsters don't sleep under your bed; they sleep inside your head.

When you've run out of problems and need to invent new ones.  
~ Katie Ujihisa @sandkatt

I like to burn my bridges while I'm still standing on them so people know I'm serious about my crazy.  
~ Sarah Kate @SarahKate26

Avoid people who hate in the name of love and demand you join their angry mob or else you must hate them. They are the hateful ones. Avoid people who say either you hate the people we hate or you hate us and above all else avoid people who say you hate me and if you refuse to admit it you're a liar who hates me. It's one thing to convict someone of thought crime; it's an entirely different thing to convict someone of a crime for a thought they didn't even have.  
~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

All this noise about racism and I'm beginning to think that Dylann Roof is the warped version of Martin Luther King Jr.  
~ Paul Ruggeri

What's that? You disagree with me? Allow me to assume it's because of the most disgusting reason possible. Also you're probably a shill.

~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

The truth is racist? That's going to get you all long way in this world. And that's going to help a lot of people.

~ Christina Hoff Sommers

If criticizing real racism and bigotry in public is virtue signaling, then criticizing Social Justice Warriors on bigotry towards white men is an example of it.

~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

When you won't give an inch, but gladly grab a mile states more than any word you can possibly be uttered.

~ Paul Ruggeri

Are you kidding me someone I disagree with on an issue isn't worse than Hitler?

#beyonce fans are feral thugs, like her #lemonade #blacklivesmatter

~ Janet Bloomfield @AndreaHardie

When you were the person you used to be, they judge you. When you finally changed, they criticize you. You really can't win with people.

~ Dau Voire

The correct response to the question "Why should we even affirm white life?" is "Kill yourself."

~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

If we #ResistCapitalism then who will your parents afford to buy you everything you want?

~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

While lobbying for more H-1B visas, Intel lays off 12,000 workers in US...

~ Michelle Malkin @michellemalkin

23 year-old suspect in shooting of police officer in W. Philadelphia had 14 prior arrests.

~ Domelights Unbound @Domelights

I'm going to lose subscribers with the video I post tonight : (But you believe what you believe.)  
~ State of Daniel @StateofDaniel

It's depressing when people leave comments on your YouTube videos calling you ugly .  
~State of Daniel @StateofDaniel

If the Negro in the ghetto must eternally be fed by the hand that pushes him into the ghetto, he will never become strong enough to get out of the ghetto.  
~ Carter G. Woodson 1875-1950

Half the hate mail I get from liberals is racially tinged. Hmm... that should tell ya something! ~  
State of Daniel @StateofDaniel

Trayvon Martin's death was tragic, but to race-bait when the official report detailing the motive of the attack is irresponsible.  
~ State of Daniel @StateofDaniel

Let me offer you my definition of social justice. I keep what I earn and you keep what you earn. Do you disagree? Well then tell me how much of what I earn belongs to you and why?  
~ Walter E. Williams

When your opponent is at the bottom of the victim hierarchy, an intelligent discussion isn't required. Just loudly remind everyone that there are no such thing as individuals or ideas - only identity politics. "You're a white male!"

Being a mental/moral slave is okay if the thing enslaving your mind is perfect.  
~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

There is a difference between encouraging children to try their hardest and demanding participation trophies for them.  
~Vernaculis @Vernaculis

People who believe that their morality is the one true objective morality should write it down in a book and start a religion already.

~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

Thankfully there's always someone listening when speaking to the committed.

~ Paul Ruggeri

I don't care that Tubman will be on the \$20. She did great things. Just don't try to mess with Washington, Lincoln, Hamilton or Franklin.

~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

It's interesting the academic Social Justice Warriors have gone from "you're racist to "we're all racist."

~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

Black Lives Matter doesn't mean other lives don't Like people who say 'Save the Rainforests' aren't saying 'F\*\*\* all other types of forests.

~ Matt McGorry

Many men bond by making fun of each other. It's typical masculinity 101. Sometimes jokes are just jokes, and have no weird Freudian meaning.

~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

Moral relativists believe we should tolerate all behavior because none can be objectively right or wrong. I disagree. ~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

Don't be silly. Factually inaccurate courses should not be taught as if they are factually accurate.

~ Sargon of Akkad @Sargon\_of\_Akkad

If you're against Sargon on this university issue, you must hold creationists are being unfairly censored in science classes. Be consistent.

~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

A fanatic is one who can't change his mind and won't change the subject.

~ Winston Churchill

Melissa Click, on her firing: "This is all about racial politics. I'm a white lady. I'm an easy target."

~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis



Everyone seems to conflate "fact" and "opinion." "Wrongthink" isn't another word for "being factually wrong."  
~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

Those who claim "large men around little girls in bathrooms are dangerous," are indistinguishable to me from "men are rapists" feminists.  
~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

The only thing necessary for the triumph of evil is for good men to do nothing.  
~ Edmund Burke

I'm getting a vibe from a lot of people that they think reality is subjective depending on who explains it.  
~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

Not only is free speech under attack, but it's also very difficult to be a conservative on a college campus. It's very difficult to speak up, and a lot of students choose to be silent because they know in extreme cases, like this one at CSU-LA, people will aggressively fight back if they choose to speak their mind.  
~ Amy Lutz

Self-pity is the ugliest emotion in humanity, get rid of it, because no one is going to like you if you feel sorry for yourself. And the irony is we'll feel sorry for you if you stop feeling sorry for yourself. Just grow up.  
~ Stephen Fry

So, the liberal elites at Harvard are now getting a taste of their own medicine from the students they have indoctrinated. I believe that's called "poetic justice."  
~ Mark Walker

Never let anyone convince you to suppress your freedom of speech to adhere to any ideology.  
~ Louper @louper5

Never give in, because giving in, gets you nowhere.  
~ Eliot Broddle

He who cares not offend cannot be honest.

~ Thomas Paine

If you believe in freedom of speech, you believe in freedom of speech for views you don't like. Goebbels was in favor of freedom of speech for views he liked. So was Stalin. If you're in favor of freedom of speech, that means you're in favor of freedom of speech precisely for views you despise.

~ Noam Chomsky

Does anyone ever accuse Chinese cinema of Chinesewashing? Bollywood of Indianwashing? Why is only Hollywood held to a ridiculous standard?

~ Louper @louper5

Be sure to taste your words before you spit them out.

~ Inspirational Women @FamousWomen

We must reject the idea that every time a law's broken, society is guilty rather than the lawbreaker. It is time to restore the American precept that each individual is accountable for his actions.

~ Ronald Reagan

There are no constraints on the human mind, no walls around the human spirit, no barriers to our progress except those we ourselves erect.

~ Ronald Reagan

Once you accept your own death, all of a sudden you're free to live. You no longer care about your reputation. You no longer care except so far as your life can be used tactically to promote a cause you believe in.

~ Saul Alinsky

Instead of solving economic problems, government welfare socialism created monstrous moral and spiritual problems - the kind of problems that are inevitable when individuals turn responsibility for their lives over to others.

~ Star Parker.

Some are born great, some achieve greatness, and some have greatness thrust upon them.

~ William Shakespeare

I'm always open to the possibility that somebody's got a better idea than I have. It happens with some frequency.

~ William Shatner

There are no great limits to growth because there are no limits of human intelligence, imagination and wonder.

~ Ronald Reagan

I had to make my own living and my own opportunity. But I made it! Don't sit down and wait for the opportunities to come. Get up and make them.

~ Madam C. J. Walker

Try to be a rainbow in someone's cloud.

~ Maya Angelou

I freed a thousand slaves I could have freed a thousand more if only they knew they were slaves.

~ Harriet Tubman

If we're really going to remove the cancer, we have to get rid of it all. Not just cut off a piece of the tumor & call it cured.

~ That Guy T @\_thatGuyT

I freed a thousand slaves. I could have freed Black Lives Matter if only they had known they were slaves of their emotions.

~ Paul Ruggeri

Love all, trust a few, do wrong to none.

~ William Shakespeare

Words are free. It's how we use them that may cost us.

Social Justice Warriors aren't able to be satisfied and made happy because dissatisfaction is what makes them happy. ~ That Guy T @\_ThatGuyT

Nothing either good or bad, but thinking makes it so.

~ William Shakespeare

We meet aliens every day who have something to give us. They come in the form of people with different opinions.

~ William Shatner

As soon as government stops subsidizing higher education things will change and colleges will stop with the wasteful classes.

~ N.C. Clark @cnyleved

I wanna see a world where an Social Justice Warrior asks a bank for a \$20,000.00 loan to pursue gender studies and is laughed out the building.

~ That Guy T @\_ThatGuyT

The trouble with our Liberal friends is not that they're ignorant; it's just that they know so much that isn't so.

~ Ronald Reagan

The thing is, social justice in university isn't new. Targeting social justice infested courses includes feminism, socialism, most left philosophy.

~ That Guy T @\_ThatGuyT

Remember, the pendulum always swings back. Over time, you'll learn to master its swing.

Good ideas float to the top in the melting pot of free speech almost without exception. And those who suggest that the open marketplace of ideas should prevent criticism of them or their ideologies are doing it because their ideas cannot compete on the open marketplace of ideas. And if the only way you can get people to accept your 'great ideas' is by prohibiting criticism of them, it might just be that they're not as good an idea as you think it is.

~ Phil Mason @Thunderf00t

When a man is denied the right to live the life he believes in, he has no choice but to become an outlaw.

~ Nelson Mandela

Like people say about 1984 - it was a cautionary tale, not a freaking instruction manual!

Only through conversation & transparency can any of the stupidity be remedied.

Selfishness is not living as one wishes to live, it is asking others to live as one wishes to live...it is grossly selfish to require of one's neighbor that he should think in the same way, and hold the same opinions...a red rose is not selfish because it wants to be a red rose. It would be horribly selfish if it wanted all the other flowers in the garden to be both red and roses. ~ Oscar Wilde

Better a thousandfold abuse of free speech than denial of free speech.  
~ Charles Bradlaugh

When you're a hammer, everything looks like a nail

The man who fears no truth has nothing to fear from lies.  
~Thomas Jefferson

It is the emergence of mass media which makes possible the use of propaganda techniques on a societal scale. ~ Jacques Ellul

The truth is whatever people will believe is the truth. Don't you know history?  
~ Joseph Heller

People who refuse to accept unpleasant truths have no right to complain about politicians who lie to them. What other kind of candidates would such people elect?  
~ Thomas Sowell

Every major horror of history was committed in the name of altruistic motive. Has any act of selfishness ever equaled the carnage perpetrated by disciples of altruism.  
~ Ayn Rand

You cannot take any people, of any color and exempt them from requirements of civilization-including work, behavioral standards, personal responsibility and all the other basic things that clever intelligentsia disdain -- without ruinous consequences to them and to society at large.  
~ Thomas Sowell

The whole argument that one mustn't speak plainly because it "plays into the hands of" this or that sinister influence is dishonest, in the sense that people only use it when it suits them.

~ George Orwell

Free speech is meant to protect unpopular speech. Popular speech, by definition, needs no protection.

~ Neal Boortz

Ignorance, allied with power, is the most ferocious enemy justice can have.

~ James Baldwin

An ideology that needs to be protected by safe spaces because it can't stand up to scrutiny is a weak and pathetic ideology.

~ Paul Joseph Watson

To learn who rules over you, simply find out who you are not allowed to criticize.

~ Voltaire

If you have always believed that everyone should play by the same rule and be judged by the same standards, that would have gotten you labeled a radical 60 years ago, a liberal 30 years ago and a racist today.

~ Thomas Sowell

A hero is an ordinary individual who finds the strength to persevere and endure in spite of overwhelming obstacles.

~ Christopher Reeve

Being honest may not get you a lot of friends but it'll always get you the right ones. ~

John Lennon

I give interracial couples a look. Daggers. They get uncomfortable when they see me on the street.

~ Spike Lee

My philosophy is: It's none of my business what people say of me and think of me. I am what I am and I do what I do. I expect nothing and accept everything. And it makes life so much easier.  
~ Anthony Hopkins

Racism is when you have laws set up, systematically put in a way to keep people from advancing, to stop the advancement of a people. Black people have never had the power to enforce racism, and so this is something that white America is going to have to work out themselves. If they decide they want to stop it, curtail, or to do the right thing... then it will be one, but no until then.  
~ Spike Lee

I don't forgive people because I'm weak; I forgive them because I am strong enough to know people make mistakes.  
~ Marilyn Monroe

When any word can be weaponized don't be surprise when you find yourself in an arms race.  
~ Paul Ruggeri

Hold freely given facts suspect, because con artists die by digging.  
~ Paul Ruggeri

To discover the meaning of what is called social justice has been of my chief preoccupations for more than 10 years. I have failed in this endeavor—or rather; have reached the conclusion that, with reference to society of free men, the phrase has no meaning whatever. ~ Friedrich Hayek

Despite the absurdity of the play, the performance of the con artist must be flawless if they are going to have their way.  
~ Paul Ruggeri

I'm having a very bad day. Some people on the internet may not fully agree with me.  
~ Peter Enns @peteenns

I'm a zillionaire inside but it doesn't pay the bills.

~ Paul Ruggeri

When you're in the middle of a lake you're surrounded by water, but when you honestly cannot see it, can you say the same about racism.

~ Paul Ruggeri

When a storm comes, it stays for some time, and then it goes. An emotion is like that too—it comes and stays or a while, and then it goes. An emotion is only an emotion. We are much, much more than an emotion.

~ Thich Nhat Nanh

When you got a sinking boat plug the holes first, then bail out the water, don't take on more water.

~ Paul Ruggeri

If that's cultural appropriation, then arrest me for my maple syrup pancakes.

~ Jimmy @jpickett5829

Courage is what it takes to stand up and speak; courage is also what it takes to sit down and listen.

~ Winston Churchill

It's getting so nuts that it is becoming difficult to satirize these Social Justice Warriors.

~ Luke @lukey627

When Social Justice Warriors facts are a joke don't believe it is possible for them to see them as lies.

~ Paul Ruggeri

I have so much admiration and respect for officers... But let's be clear: I am against police brutality and injustice.

~ Beyonce



Ridiculing belief in a winged horse is not "bigotry", not "islamophobia", not "racism". It's sober, decent, gentle, scientific realism.

~ Richard Dawkins @RichardsDawkins

Pakistan bomb kills 72 - "We have carried out this attack to target Christians who were celebrating Easter" Ah, nothing to do with religion, then.

~ Richard Dawkins @RichardDawkins

Quick! Hide your children's biology textbooks! Teaching science is intellectual child abuse ... according to Ken Ham.

~ Richard Dawkins @RichardDawkins

Yup, these people are all about free speech - as long it's only theirs that is allowed!

~ Luke @Lukey627

If you're pronounced dead when your heart stops beating... why aren't you pronounced alive when it starts?

If you believe that judging by merit is a "microaggression" against women and black people, you think that women and black people are inferior to white men. Good job social justice warriors.

~ Sargon of Akkad

So a woman can make what is clearly a false rape claim & then face no charges & retain her anonymity?

~ Luke @lukey627

Never understand this identify obsession. Who cares if he's Jewish? It's the Supreme Court, not the Rabbinat.

~ Jeff Ballabon

Judging a person does not define who they are... It defines who you are.

Facts don't care about your feelings.

~ Ben Shapiro

I have faith in my kids. Yeah, I have faith in my kids. And I have, I have faith, you know, as long as you keep moving forward, just keep walking forward things will be alright, I suppose you know. Faith in terms of religion, I don't, religion is not my specialty.

~ Johnny Depp

We who don't live in Islamic theocracies should check our privilege and fight harder for those who suffer serious & violent oppression.

~ Richard Dawkins @RichardDawkins

I feel a bit saddened by peoples failure to grasp the key word "some", and instead translate it into "all."

~ Jacob Crumb @jake\_crumb

Both sides learn from logical debate.

~ Jacob Crumb @jake\_crumb

If a man thinks he is not conceited, he is very conceited indeed.

~ C. S. Lewis

"They are totally closed to pity," Nicholas Henin of his ISIS captors. Just about as damning of a statement you can make about a human being.

~ Miroslav Volf @MiroslavVolf

Being a Christian is less about cautiously avoiding sin than about courageously and actively doing God's will.

~ Dietrich Bonhoeffer

To put under scrutiny those beliefs that you cherish most is a healthy exercise. Only then can we hold them with true satisfaction.

~ Jacob Crumb @jake\_crumb

Jesus wasn't just a nice guy who did good in the world. You don't crucify nice guys. You crucify threats.

~ Timothy Keller @timkellernyc

God's kindness is the dock, your troubles are in the boat, and prayer is the rope. But don't think you pull the dock to the boat. Other way.

~ Douglas Wilson @douglaswils

For every action, there is an equal and opposite reaction, plus a social media overreaction.

You never know how much you really believe anything until its truth or falsehood becomes a matter of life and death to you.

~ C. S. Lewis

I'm offended that you're offended by me taking offense at your offensive offensiveness.

The amount of abuse one can endure in the course of conveying an idea says nothing I want to know about the merits of the idea.

~ Hales @thesublemon

Dealing with backstabbers, there was one thing I learned. They're only powerful when you got your back turned.

~Eminem

Skin doesn't make [a person] who they are; their color has nothing to do with who they are. But to people who tend to be superficial, superficial things mean a lot. People who tend to be deep are able to see through that and evaluate a person for who they are.

~ Ben Carson

I don't care if you're black, white, straight, bisexual, lesbian, short, tall, fat, skinny, rich or poor. If you're nice to me, I'll be nice to you. Simple as that.

~ Eminem

Everybody isn't your friend. Just because they hang around you and laugh with you doesn't mean they are your friend. People pretend well. At the end of the day, real situations expose fake people, so pay attention.

Our faith in freedom does not rest on the foreseeable results in particular circumstances but on the belief that it will, on balance, release more forces for the good than for the bad.

~ Friedrich A Von Hayek

A funny thing about tolerant people? They're really only tolerant when you agree with them.

~ Greg Gutfeld

And I think it's because good cons are all based on the victim's need, and the successful con artist is the one, I guess, who can exploit that. I remember reading something about this, that one of the great traits of confidence tricksters is the level that they flatter their victim.

~ Alfred Molina

I had to show ID the other day to get into an office building for a scheduled meeting. Those racist bastards!

~ Intelligent Trolling @trollmasterGEN

In a new government based on principles unfamiliar to the rest of the world and resting on the sentiments of the people themselves, the influx of a large number of new immigrants unaccustomed to the government of a free society could be detrimental to that society. Immigration, therefore, must be approached carefully and cautiously.

~ Thomas Jefferson

IF blacks lives matter, then why don't they talk about the fact that 95% of blacks who get shot are shot by other blacks? Why don't they care about the fact that black males, a mere 6% of the population, commit half of all homicides? Why don't they ever protest the 78% of black fathers that abandon their children? Why don't they talk about blacks dropping out of high school at twice the rate of whites? Because all they really care about is finding a reason to be angry at whites.

I've learned that you cannot make someone love you. All you can do is be someone who can be loved. The rest is up to them. I've learned that no matter how much I care, some people just don't care back. And it's not the end of the world.

White professors are teaching black children to feel oppressed because of their skin color. How is this not racism?

~ Sargon of Akkad

I don't think it's possible to deprogram these people, the best solution is to inoculate the next generation against their madness.

~ Sargon of Akkad

Of all tyrannies, a tyranny sincerely exercised for the good of its victims may be the most oppressive. It would be better to live under robber barons than under omnipotent moral busybodies. The robber baron's cruelty may sometimes sleep, his cupidity may at some point be satiated; but those who torment us for our own good will torment us without end for they do so with the approval of their own conscience. They may be more likely to go to Heaven yet at the same time likelier to make a Hell of earth. This very kindness stings with intolerable insult. To be "cured" against one's will and cured of states which we may not regard as disease is to be put on a level of those who have not yet reached the age of reason or those who never will; to be classed with infants, imbeciles, and domestic animals.

~ C.S. Lewis

## CHAPTER SIX: Film & Television

[M]ysticism is to be commended as an attitude towards life, [though] not as a creed about the world.

~ Bertrand Russell, *Mysticism & Logic*

The capacity for good or evil, like the Force itself, is in all living creatures. And belonging to the Jedi Order, or the Sith, or any group, won't change what you are at your core.

~ Jolee Bindo

Darth Vader is on the verge of death in almost every scene you see him in ... He's a battery pack away from death. If he can be that powerful, Kylo the emo should have had little trouble.

~ Tony N

The best part of *The Avengers* is when Bruce Banner admits he tried to commit suicide, but *The Hulk* made it impossible.

~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

I'd rather every single subscriber of mine line up and splash corrosive acid on my crotch one by one than watch 25 minutes of the "Emoji Movie".

~ Vernaculis @Vernaculis

No one will be alive by the last book. In fact, they all die in the fifth. The sixth book will be just a thousand-page description of snow blowing across the graves...

~ George R.R. Martin

[when asked if any of the cast of his book series, "*A Song of Ice and Fire*", will be left alive.]

Liberty is too precious a thing to be buried in books. Men should hold it up in front of them every single day of their lives.

~ Mr. Smith Goes to Washington, 1939

I guess this is just another lost cause, Mr. Paine. All you people don't know about lost causes. Mr. Paine does. He said once they were the only causes worth fighting for. And he fought for them once, for the only reason any man ever fights for them; because of just one plain simple rule: "Love thy neighbor." ... And you know that you fight for the lost causes harder than for any other. Yes, you even die for them. ~ Mr. Smith Goes to Washington, 1939

Fasten your seatbelts, it's gonna be a bumpy night.

~ All About Eve, 1950

Fauna: Maleficent doesn't know anything about love, or kindness, or the joy of helping others.

You know, sometimes I don't think she's really very happy.

~ Sleeping Beauty, 1959

I'm afraid. I'm afraid, Dave. Dave, my mind is going. I can feel it. I can feel it. My mind is going. There is no question about it. I can feel it. I can feel it. I can feel it. I'm a... afraid. Good afternoon, gentlemen. I am a HAL 9000 computer. I became operational at the H.A.L. plant in Urbana, Illinois on the 12th of January 1992. My instructor was Mr. Langley, and he taught me to sing a song. If you'd like to hear it I can sing it for you.

~ 2001: A Space Odyssey, 1968

Willy Wonka: \*We\* are the music makers ... and \*we\* are dreamers of dreams.

~ Willy Wonka and the Chocolate Factory, 1971

Michael Corleone: Only don't tell me you're innocent. Because it insults my intelligence and makes me very angry.

~ Godfather, 1972

Kermit the frog: Life is like a movie, write your own ending, keep believing, keep pretending we done just what we set out to do, thanks to the lovers, the dreamers and you.

~ The Muppet Movie, 1979

No! Try not! Do or do NOT, there is no try.

~ Star Wars: Episode V - The Empire Strikes Back, 1980

You will travel far, my little Kal-El. But we will never leave you... even in the face of our death. The richness of our lives shall be yours. All that I have, all that I've learned, everything I feel.. all this, and more I... I bequeath you, my son. You will carry me inside you, all the days of your life, You will make my strength your own, and see my life through your eyes, as your life will be seen through mine. The son becomes the father, and the father the son. This is all I... all I can send you Kal-El.

~ Superman, 1980

The man of my dreams has almost faded now. The one I have created in my mind. The sort of man each woman dreams of, in the deepest and most secret reaches of her heart. I can almost see him now before me. What would I say to him if he were really here? "Forgive me. I have never known this feeling. I have lived without it all my life. Is it any wonder, then, I failed to recognize you? You, who brought it to me for the first time. Is there any way that I can tell you know my life has changed? Any way at all to let you know what sweetness you have given me? There is so much to say. I cannot find the words. Except for these: I love you". Such would I say to him if he were really here.

~ Somewhere in Time, 1980

I believe God made me for a purpose, but he also made me fast. And when I run I feel His pleasure.

~ Chariots of Fire, 1981

You can unlock any door, if you only have the key.

~ The Secret of NIMH, 1982

Oh, that's what everyone thinks! But kind people find out that they are cruel. Brave men discover that they are really cowards! Confronted by their true selves, most men run away screaming!

~ The NeverEnding Story, 1984

I'll be back!

~ Terminator, 1984

Personally, I liked the university. They gave us money and facilities; we didn't have to produce anything! You've never been out of college! You don't know what it's like out there! I've \*worked\* in the private sector. They expect \*results\*.

~ Ghostbusters, 1984

If my calculations are correct, when this baby hits 88 miles per hour ... you're gonna see some serious s\*\*\*.

~ Back to the Future, 1985

Don't you realize? The next time you see sky, it'll be over another town. The next time you take a test, it'll be in some other school. Our parents, they want the best of stuff for us. But right now, they got to do what's right for them. Because it's their time. Their time! Up there! Down here, it's our time. It's our time down here. That's all over the second we ride up Troy's bucket.

~ The Goonies, 1985

Cop: Hey kid. Why do you wear sunglasses at night?

Vince Latello: Because when you're cool, the sun shine on you 24 hours a day.

~ My Science Project, 1985

I ask for so little. Just fear me, love me, do as I say and I will be your slave.

~ Labyrinth, 1986

Hello. My name is Inigo Montoya. You killed my father. Prepare to die.

~ The Princess Bride, 1987

Capt. Picard: Mr. Worf, villains who twirl their mustaches are easy to spot. Those who clothe themselves in good deeds are well-camouflaged.

~ Star Trek: The Next Generation, TV Show, 1987

Life is pain, highness. Anyone who tells you differently is selling something.

~ The Princess Bride, 1987

Jack, excuse me, but I want you to factor this into your thinking, alright? You heard the man! My air supply's running out! If you don't help me, you're going to wind up with this miniaturized submersible pod floating around your insides with this teeny tiny human skeleton at the helm.

~ Innerspace, 1987

And in the end, I realized that I took more than I gave, I was trusted more than I trusted, and I was loved more than I loved. And what I was looking for was not to be found but to be made.

~ She's Having a Baby, 1988

They all think they see a man who doesn't know which move to make, which way to go; whose private life caused his decline – wretched his grand design. Some are vicious, some are fools and others bind to see in me one of their kind.

~ Chess, 1988, musical

I'll marry you if you admit that respect, admiration and trust equal love.

~ Trust, 1990



A family's like a gun. You point it in the wrong direction and you're going to kill somebody.  
~ Trust, 1990

Beast: [singing] She glanced this way, I thought I saw. And when we touched, she didn't shudder at my paw. No, it can't be; I'll just ignore. But then, she's never looked at me that way before.  
~ Beauty and the Beast, 1991

Swordplay is like conversation. You have to learn to listen to your opponent.  
~ By the Sword, 1991

Imagine you're a deer. You're prancing along, you get thirsty, you spot a little brook, you put your little deer lips down to the cool clear water... BAM! A f\*\*\*in bullet rips off part of your head! Your brains are laying on the ground in little bloody pieces! Now I ask ya. Would you give a f\*\*\* what kind of pants the son of a bitch who shot you was wearing?  
~ My Cousin Vinny, 1992

Well, perhaps the laws of physics cease to exist on your stove. Were these magic grits? I mean, did you buy them from the same guy who sold Jack his beanstalk beans?  
~ My Cousin Vinny, 1992

Edgar Friendly: See, according to Cocteau's plan, I'm the enemy, cause I like to think, I like to read. I'm into freedom of speech and freedom of choice. I'm the kind of guy who wants to sit in a greasy spoon and think, 'Gee, should I have the T-bone steak or the jumbo rack of barbecued ribs with the side order of gravy fries?' I want high cholesterol. I want to eat bacon, butter and buckets of cheese. Okay? I want to smoke a Cuban cigar the size of Cincinnati in a non-smoking section. I wanna run through the streets naked with green Jell-O all over my body reading Playboy Magazine. Why? Because I suddenly might feel the need to. Okay. Pal? I've seen the future, you know what it is? It's a 47-Year-Old virgin sittin' around in his beige pajamas, drinking a banana-broccoli shake singer 'I'm an Oscar-Meyer wiener'. You wanna live on top. You gotta live Cocteau's way. What he wants. When he wants. How he wants. Your other choice: Come down here. Maybe starve to death.  
~ Demolition Man, 1993

I'd like to apologize to the American people. You see... I forgot that I was hired to do a job for you and it was just a temp job at that. I forgot that I had 250 million people that were paying me to make their lives a little bit better, and I didn't live up to my part of the bargain. You see... I think there are certain things you should expect from your President. I ought to care more about you than I do about me. I ought to care more about... what's right than I do about what's popular. I... I ought to be willing to give up this whole thing for something I believe in... because if I'm not If I'm not... -if I'm not If I'm not, then maybe I don't belong here in the first place.

~ Dave, 1993

I never did mind about the little things.

~ Point of No Return, 1993

You know what, Mom? You know what I'm going to get you next Christmas? A big wooden cross, so that every time you feel unappreciated for your sacrifices, you can climb on up and nail yourself to it.

~ The Ref, 1994

As a judge, I'm always interested in the exact moment when someone's argument falls apart.

~ A Simple Twist of Fate, 1994

His good opinion once lost is lost forever.

~ Jane Austen: Pride and Prejudice, 1995

Major Motoko: If we all reacted the same way, we'd be predictable, and there's always more than one way to view a situation. What's true for the group is also true for the individual. It's simple overspecialize, and you breed in weakness. It's slow death.

~ Ghost in the shell, 1995

Increasingly, modern science pursues powers traditionally reserved for the Almighty. But those who encroach upon the province of the gods realize too late that the price for entrance... is destruction.

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "The Sandkings"

The pursuit of technology exists to make human life easier and more pleasurable. But once such forces intrude upon the most intimate parts of our lives, will we then forfeit our very soul?

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "Valerie 23"

What if you were to wake up to a different world tomorrow... a world of invaders? Would you raise your voice with the aliens, in a chant of remembrance and regret, bidding farewell to a vanished world? Or would you fight against those who might ultimately help us?

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "Second Soul"

For one man, the battle against death is over. But for the rest of us, the war rages on. At what point does the cost of survival... become too high a price for us to pay?

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "White Light Fever"

Within the human soul reside mysteries dark and deep; about our frailties, our fears, our shame. Today, or a hundred years from now, the darkest matter will still lie in the human heart.

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "Dark matters"

In the darkest of hours... in the greatest of battles... we must never forget who, or what, we are.

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "Quality of Mercy"

There is the silence of the oceans and the unending silence of space. There is the welcome silence of serenity and the everlasting silence of death. A cry for help is lost in the shrill noise of the world, but the faintest of whispers, when spoken in silence, can resonate across a universe.

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "The Message"

Empathy, sacrifice, love. These qualities are not confined to walls of flesh and blood but are found within the deepest, best parts of man's soul... no matter where that soul resides.

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "I, Robot"

Our yesterdays are like a string of pearls -- unbroken -- unchanging. But if we could change our past, would that also change who we are?

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "Stitch in Time"

To those who would fail to heed their own words be warned: you never know who's listening.

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "Trial by Fire"

Warriors may be forged in the fires of battle but heroes are discovered in the most unlikely of places.

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "The Light Brigade"

Sometimes it is an easy thing for a man to cry out for retribution until he himself has walked in the footsteps... of those suffering the penalty.

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "The Sentence"

Man and machine. We are reaching the point where it is harder to tell which is which, and to guess which one... will ultimately survive.

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "Bits of Love"

How easily we scorn what Fate has dealt us and dream of what it has not. Before we cast aside our lots, it would be wise to remember... that dreams have a way of turning into nightmares.

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "Second Thoughts"

Before we allow ourselves to be consumed by our regrets, we should remember the mistakes we make in life are not so important as the lessons we draw from them.

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "Last Supper"

We quantify our world in order to learn. We break it down into facts, numbers, information. But how far dare we go before we destroy its mystery?

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "Stream of Consciousness"

We make tools to extend our abilities, to further our reach, and fulfill our aspirations. But we must never let them define us. For if there is no difference between tool and maker, then who will be left to build the world?

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "Stream of Consciousness"

Of all the needs which drive us: hunger, thirst, desire... perhaps the most powerful is the simple need to be free.

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "The Camp"

Our history is filled with grim reminders of our inhumanity. Armies are crushed, populations ravaged, enemies imprisoned behind walls of stone. But the human spirit is not so easily confined.

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "The Camp"

Errant computers can be reprogrammed, imperfect machines redesigned... but human beings are another matter.

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "Awakening"

If we measure how much we value life, solely by our dread of dying, then it may well be that we have no sense of its value... at all.

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "New Lease"

Each of us creates his own world. We conjure paradises from our hopes, and nightmares born of fear. But what if they are both illusions?

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "Tempests"

The more we learn about the universe around us, the more we realize how little we truly know. But we will only find what wonders await us if no false walls are built around our explorers, and no false restraints applied to the unquenchable human thirst to know it all.

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "Double Helix"

Even in the most innocent of minds, there are still secrets best left unrevealed.

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "The Revelations of Becka Paulson"

Perhaps the descent into madness... is not a solitary journey, after all.

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "The Revelations of Becka Paulson"

Some say that the truth is only what we persuade others to believe. If so, we should be wary... for truth is easily and often hidden by the arguments of those who are false.

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "Bodies of Evidence"

For centuries philosophers and theologians have debated what it means to be human. Perhaps the answer has eluded us because it is so simple. To be human is to choose.

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "Feasibility Study"

We rely upon others to inform us, but wisdom can never be taught... and we must always decide the truth for ourselves.

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "A Special Edition"

The most powerful thing we pass along to our children may not reside in the genes... but in the soul.

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "Criminal Nature"

As machines grow more human, we must be wary that we do not become... less so.

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "The Hunt"

Do we have the power to shape our lives or are we predestined to be who we are? If our fate is but one amongst many, then whose life, if anyone's, is real?

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "In Another Life"

If our lives are indeed the sum total of the choices we've made, then we cannot change who we are. But with every new choice we're given, we can change who we're going to be.

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "In Another Life"

In order to survive, a soldier must fight many battles, physical as well as mental. But in the heat of the struggle, reality can sometimes fade, like memory; until only one thing remains certain... the first casualty of war is truth.

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "Hearts and Minds"

Humans kill for love, for revenge, for survival, and even for ideas. Perhaps the capacity to kill then is a very true part of our nature. But within this behavior, defined by fear, must we also be taught to hate?

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "Hearts and Minds"

Evolution is guided by the principle of survival of the fittest. For the human animal, the urge to compete is ingrained in our spirit. But in some arenas the rules are not clear and victory may well be an illusion.

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "In the Zone"

For the human race life is a ceaseless competition for power, for fame, even love. But when the desire for victory is reduced to winning at any cost, then we can only guarantee our defeat.

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "In the Zone"

When we have conquered interstellar space, what will we gain? A new perspective on ourselves or only a wider scope for our arrogance?

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "Relativity Theory"

Cultural relativity. It doesn't need to be a complicated theory. Indeed, it can be as simple, and as deadly, as a two-edged sword.

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "Relativity Theory"

They say seeing is believing. But the true question is... what do you believe you've seen?

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "Josh"

Throughout history, the search for faith has led man to look to the stars and the heavens for answers. But only by looking into ourselves may we truly find it. Outer Limits,

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "Josh"

Throughout history man has been driven to seek out his origins to determine whether he's the result of a divine plan or merely the sum of all his yesterdays. But what happens if, at the end of his search, he should discover he's neither?

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "Rite of Passage"

Every life is a destination unknown, a journey of tragedies and triumphs that ultimately allows us to discover not only our world, but more importantly, ourselves.

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "Rite of Passage"

It has been said that for the truth to exist it takes two people... one to speak it and another to hear it.

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "To Tell the Truth"

Mankind will be forever doomed to destruction, if we continue to ask for the truth but then... refuse to listen.

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "To Tell the Truth"

They say a little knowledge is a dangerous thing. But what of the man who possesses too much knowledge?

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "Final Exam"

If knowledge is power and power corrupts... how will humankind ever survive?

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "Final Exam"

The differences between men and women have been debated among philosophers since recorded history began. If indeed males are, by their nature, the aggressor, it is this quality that may one day be their undoing.

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "Lithia"

It is one of the great mysteries of existence how the smallest drop of understanding can cleanse a sea of mistrust and hate.

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "Promised Land"

It is perhaps the central paradox of our existence... to be alive is to be aware of our mortality. Life is, by definition, a terminal disease.

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "Balance of Nature"

Philosophers and poets concur on one fundamental truth... love will find a way; it's just a matter of time.

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "Balance of Nature"

Throughout the ages humans have looked to the heavens and wondered, 'Where did we come from, and where are we going?' But will we find those answers in the stars, or in ourselves?

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "The Origin of Species"

How far will mankind have to go before we realize that the only antidote to self-annihilation... is trust?

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "Phobos Rising"

It is said that conduct on the battlefield is the ultimate measure of a man. But often the enemy we are most afraid to face is much closer... to home.

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "Black Box"

If we teach our children by example, then we only have ourselves to blame for whom they become.

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "In Our Own Image"

It is said that our lives are measured by what we leave behind. But for rich man and poor, the most valuable legacy of all... is love.

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "Small Friends"

With each new generation, hopes for a brighter future are rekindled. But until we shrug off the shackles of hatred, we will remain prisoners of our own ignorance.

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "The Grell"

Our greatest achievements do more than heal the sick and give strength to the weak, they also lead us from the darkness to a place of hope and light.

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "The Other Side"

The wounds of war run deep, cutting across generations. But there is always the hope of healing, so long as there are souls among us whose hearts are more full of love... than hate.

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "Tribunal"

Only with the realization that, what we share with our enemy is greater than what divides us, can peace ever be won.

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "Summit"

Perhaps we can never fully escape the animals we once were, but with our minds and our hearts, we can always fight to remain human.

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "Descent"

It is our nature to fear a dark purpose in that which we do not understand. But true evil may lie more in ignorance than in suspicion.

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "The Inheritors"

It is said that love and truth walk hand in hand. But if the need is great enough, can we learn to love a lie?

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "Stranded"



The greatest lesson one generation can bestow upon the next... is that reverence for the past ensures the future.

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "Fathers and Sons"

True sacrifice is not what we surrender, but what we ultimately gain.

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "Star Crossed"

To those who would corrupt the search for truth... be warned. The sword of justice cuts both ways.

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "Judgement Day"

In an age when we are led to believe that we can be anything we want to be, what most eludes us is simply... being ourselves.

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "Skin Deep"

Ultimately, our survival may depend less on our ability to overcome our enemies than the weakness of our own character.

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "Manifest Destiny"

When we endeavor to fill a terrible void, sometimes the void can consume us.

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "Simon Says"

Sometimes, the best way to hide the truth is to keep it in plain sight.

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "Down to Earth"

Without darkness there would be no light. Without error, no sure path to the truth. In a world where absolutes reign, what may be most important is finding the balance.

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "Inner Child"

If we choose to give birth to a thinking machine, we must be prepared for the day when our progeny will demand independence.

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "Glitch"

No idea is so strong it should not be tested by doubt, and no man so powerful that he is infallible.

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "Decompression"

Powerful ideas do not die with those who gave them birth, so long as the seeds of those ideas are planted in their followers.

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "Adabbon"

Blind faith can lead us toward the light... or plunge us into eternal darkness.

~ Outer Limits, 1995 TV series, "Revival"

If we are going to delve into the true secrets of the human soul, we must be prepared to deal with the demons that reside there.

~ Outer Limits 1995 TV series, "Mind-Reacher"

Only by cutting through the darkness of ignorance and prejudice can we achieve true justice.

~ Outer Limits 1995 TV series, "Rule of Law"

Our desire to exceed our own limitations can be a positive drive for self-improvement... or a siren calling us to self-destruction.

~ Outer Limits 1995 TV series, "Lion's Den"

It is said we are judged, not by our words, but by our deeds. And yet, how many of us are ready to stand up to such scrutiny?

~ Outer Limits 1995 TV series, "Human Trials"

I'm so sorry, and I'm so embarrassed. I hope this doesn't scare you away from golf... Because it's such a great sport! I-I know your people... the black people, don't really enjoy the game, but I think that's because you can't get into the nice clubs! The restricted ones. And on the other hand, your people are so good at so many sports, that maybe it's good that we white folks have a sport that you people are not so good at!

~ My Fellow Americans, 1996

The odd thing about this form of communication is that you're more likely to talk about nothing than something. But I just want to say that all this nothing has meant more to me than so many somethings.

~ You've Got Mail, 1998

My name is Maximus Decimus Meridius, commander of the Armies of the North, General of the Felix Legions and loyal servant to the TRUE emperor, Marcus Aurelius. Father to a murdered son, husband to a murdered wife. And I will have my vengeance, in this life or the next.

~ Gladiator, 2000

Leopold: In a life as stagnant as mine, that I can amuse myself at all is an evolutionary miracle. ~ Kate & Leopold 2001

Edmond: If you ever loved me, don't rob me of my hate. It's all I have.  
~ The Count of Monte Cristo, 2002

'This... stuff'? Oh. Okay. I see. You think this has nothing to do with you. You go to your closet and you select... I don't know... that lumpy blue sweater, for instance because you're trying to tell the world that you take yourself too seriously to care about what you put on your back. But what you don't know is that that sweater is not just blue, it's not turquoise. It's not lapis. It's actually cerulean. And you're also blithely unaware of the fact that in 2002, Oscar de la Renta did a collection of cerulean gowns. And then I think it was Yves Saint Laurent... wasn't it who showed cerulean military jackets? I think we need a jacket here. And then cerulean quickly showed up in the collections of eight different designers. And then it, uh, filtered down through the department stores and then trickled on down into some tragic Casual Corner where you, no doubt, fished it out of some clearance bin. However, that blue represents millions of dollars and countless jobs and it's sort of comical how you think that you've made a choice that exempts you from the fashion industry when, in fact, you're wearing the sweater that was selected for you by the people in this room from a pile of stuff.  
~ The Devil Wears Prada, 2006

Dear Baby, I hope someday somebody wants to hold you for 20 minutes straight and that's all they do. They don't pull away. They don't look at your face. They don't try to kiss you. All they do is wrap you up in their arms and hold on tight, without an ounce of selfishness to it.  
~ Waitress, 2007

But like so many villains, he believes he's the hero.  
~ Legend of the Seeker, "Fever", 2009

I'm not a comic book villain. Do you seriously think I would explain my master stroke to you if there were even the slightest possibility you could affect the outcome? I triggered it 35 minutes ago.  
~ Watchmen, 2009

When you play the game of thrones you win or you die.  
~ Cersei Lannister: Game of Thrones, TV Show - HBO, 2011

Kiera Cameron: The future is catching up to you.  
~ Continuum – TV Show - syfy channel, 2012

Sheriff Walt Longmire: Dishonesty is disloyalty  
~ Longmire – TV Show – A&E

You don't get to choose if you get hurt in this world ... but you do have some say in who hurts you. I like my choices.

~ The Fault in Our Stars, 2014

Becoming a father made me want to be a better man, and I started asking hard questions about the family business. So here we are; as I write this, you're 12 and a fine, good-hearted boy, so I'm sure you'll be a fine, good-hearted man. That's all I know - I don't know what happened to me or your mother or how life has turned out for you or even how old you are so I'll resist giving you much fatherly advice, only this: You can't have both happiness and the truth. You have to choose. I beg of you my son, please choose happiness, unless, unless you feel a calling - a true calling.

~ Gotham – TV Show, season 2, episode 1, "Damned If You Do")

Sometimes the only way forward is to revisit the things in your past that were holding you back. You have to deal with them head on because no matter how scary they may be because once you do you'll see you can go further than you ever imagined.

~ The Flash CW TV Show, "Flash back", 2016

Life's a little bit messy. We all make mistakes. No matter what type of animal you are, change starts with you.

~ Zootopia, 2016

If you can hear this you're alone. The only thing left of me is the sound of my voice. I don't know if any of us made it. Did we win? Did we lose? But either way it's over. Someone once asked me if I had learned anything from it all. So let me tell you what I learned, I learned everyone dies alone; but if you meant something to someone. If you helped someone or loved someone; if even a single person remembers you then maybe you never really die. And maybe this isn't the end at all.

~ Person of Interest, 2016

The Joker: I wouldn't do that. Remembering's dangerous. I find the past such a worrying, anxious place. Yes, memory is so treacherous. One moment you're lost in a carnival of delight, childhood aromas, the flashing neon of puberty, all that sentimental candy-floss. The next, it takes you somewhere you don't want to be. Somewhere dark and cold, filled with damp ambiguous-shaped things you'd rather forget. Memories can be vile, repulsive and gruesome. Like children, no? But can we live without them. Memories are what our reason is based on. If we deny them, we deny reason itself. Although, what's wrong with that, really? It's not like we're contractually tied down to rationality. There is no sanity clause. So when you find yourself locked unto an unpleasant train of thought, headed for places in your past where the screaming is unavoidable... Remember this, there's always madness. You can just step outside; close the door on all those dreadful things that happened. You can lock them away forever.

~ The Killing Joke, 2016

Tom Buckley: It's never for anything. Why do you think that people like films? It's because stories are structured; have a shape, a purpose, a meaning; and when things gone bad they're still a part of a plan; there's a point to them. Unlike life.

~ Their Finest, 2016

We cling to memories as if they define us, but they don't. What we do is what defines us.

~ Dr. Ouelet: Ghost in the Shell, 2017

The Major: I don't understand. What is the point of making a Ghost in the Shell if you only create the shell and not put the ghost in?

~ The Major: Ghost in the Shell, 2017

Diana Prince: I used to want to save the world, to end war and bring peace to mankind. But then I glimpsed the darkness that lives within their light. I learnt that inside every one of them there will always be both. The choice each must make for themselves - something no hero will ever defeat. And now I know... that only love can truly save the world. So now I stay, I fight, and I give - for the world I know can be. This is my mission now, forever.

~ Wonder Woman, 2017

The Colonel: There are times when it is necessary to abandon our humanity to save humanity.

~ War for the Planet of the Apes, 2017

Mr. Dawson: [On the Shivering Soldier] He's shell-shocked, George. He's not himself. He might never be himself again.

~ Dunkirk, 2017

## CHAPTER SEVEN: Poems

SOMEONE POSTED THIS POEM:

Some folks think  
By burning churches  
They burn  
Freedom  
Some folks think by imprisoning me  
They imprison  
Freedom  
Some folks think by killing a man  
They kill  
Freedom  
But freedom  
Stands up and laughs  
In their faces  
And says,  
No  
Not so!  
No!  
~by Langston Hughes

I WROTE A RESPONDING POEM:

Some folks believe  
By burning a CVS  
They extinguish  
Racism  
Some folks have faith  
Letting brutes roam free  
Will bring forth  
The good life  
Some folks blame cops 'the  
White Man's Devils'  
Thinking when they stand tall  
The black man will fall  
To be kicked bloody and broken  
Mocked and laughed at  
With gleeful snickers In  
front of their faces  
Cheering out loud:  
"Those poor pitiful  
souls Will never have  
any Freedom!  
No  
Hell no!  
Not on my watch!"

I HAVE FREEDOM IN MY LOVE,  
AND IN MY SOUL AM FREE,  
ANGELS ALONE THAT SOAR ABOVE  
ENJOY SUCH LIBERTY  
~ Richard Lovelace

HERE'S ANOTHER POEM I POSTED:

A flipped coin, Forever  
 spinning.  
 From head to tails and back again,  
 Two minds next to every point,  
 South meets north,  
 East crosses west;  
 Sometimes my tank is running on empty Sometimes  
 my cup runneth over;  
 Bound in a knot and completely undone,  
 A storm with myself –  
 Summer showers against a winter storm.

A poem can say so much more than a tweet, but a tweet can be a poem. Nevertheless I encourage anyone who uses twitter or texts a message on their phone to write some poems. Try it out. What do you have to lose? Being forced to write in a limited parameter is an unconscious exercise to write in a timed meter and it was Robert Frost who said, "Writing free verse is like playing tennis with the net down". Once you have established a rhythm everything else can be added later, like metaphors, similes, rhyming schemes, internal rhymes and symbolism

Here is another poem that I sent to someone that I thought needed it, not that I ever know if they ever read it. That's the thing about tweeter and all social media, you don't know if the other person has viewed what you sent, let alone considered it. Did you have profound influence or did it just get dropped down the memory hole:

I don't mean to cavil the situation  
 So I'll strive to be as laconic as I can  
 We mustn't ever seem too venal  
 Expunging all the foibles at hand

Living in a death of emotions  
 Free of ostentatious conversations  
 Censuring everyone around us  
 Never assimilating into other lands

Being occupied with austere attitudes  
 With the only solace of erudition  
 No quandaries are ever protracted



Only the fervent violence of demand

Too egoistical to ingratiate anyone  
Mind too hateful to be quiescent  
Soul far too lost to be ameliorated  
And too circumspect to ever stand

## DON'T QUIT

When things go wrong as they sometimes will,  
When the road you're trudging seems all uphill  
When the funds are low and the debts are high,  
And you want to smile, but you have to sigh,  
When care is pressing you down a bit- Rest  
if you must, but don't quit.

Life is strange with its twists and turns,  
As every one of us sometimes learns, And  
many a fellow turns about  
When he might have won had he stuck it out.  
Don't give up though the pace seems slow – You  
may succeed with another blow.

Often the goal is nearer than  
It seems to a fair and faltering man Often the  
struggler has given up When he might have  
captured the victor's cup, And he learned too  
late when night came down, How close he was  
to the golden crown.

Success is failure turned inside out- The  
silver tint of the clouds of doubt,  
And you never can tell how close you are, It  
may be near when it seems afar,  
So stick to fight when you're hardest hit. – It's  
when things seem worst that you mustn't quit.  
~ UNKNOWN

On her way to work one morning  
 Down the path alongside the lake  
 A tender hearted woman saw a poor half frozen snake  
 His pretty colored skin had been all frosted with the dew  
 "Poor thing," she cried, "I'll take you in and I'll take care of you"  
 "Take me in tender woman  
 Take me in, for heaven's sake  
 Take me in, tender woman," sighted the snake  
 She wrapped him all cozy in a comforter of silk  
 And laid him by her fireside with some honey and some milk  
 She hurried home from work that night and soon as she arrived  
 She found that pretty snake she'd taken to had been revived  
 "Take me in, tender woman  
 Take me in for heaven's sake  
 Take me in, tender woman," sighed the snake  
 She clutched him to her bosom, "You're so beautiful," she cried  
 "But if I hadn't brought you in by now you might have died"  
 She stroked his pretty skin again and kissed and held him tight  
 Instead of saying thanks, the snake gave her a vicious bite  
 "Take me in, tender woman  
 Take me in, for heaven's sake  
 Take me in, tender woman," sighed the snake  
 "I saved you," cried the woman "And you've  
 bitten me, but why?  
 You know your bite is poisonous and now I'm going to die"  
 "Oh shut up, silly woman," said the reptile with a grin  
 You knew damn well I was a snake before you took me in  
 "Take me in, tender woman  
 Take me in, for heaven's sake  
 Take me in, tender woman," sighed the snake.  
 ~ Al Wilson, The Snake  
 President Donald Trump read this poem on his 100<sup>th</sup> day in office

If you stay, stay forever, If  
 you go, do it today.  
 If you change, changer for the better.  
 If you talk, make sure you mean what you say.  
 ~ Inspirational Women @FamousWomen

## CHAPTER EIGHT: Word Games

If you expect nothing from anybody, you're never disappointed.  
~ Sylvia Plath

Sometimes following your heart means losing your mind.

I don't know where Bernie Sanders was when I was trying to get healthcare in 1993 and 1994.  
~ Hillary Clinton (he was literally standing right behind her).

To anti-Semites spamming my timeline: I'm less worried about the Trump Train than the boxcars you seem enthusiastic about attaching to it.  
~ Ben Shapiro

Somewhere between the start of the trail and the end is the mystery why we choose to walk.

Obama is naming a SCOTUS nominee today. GOP should treat that nominee the same way Obama treated Scalia's funeral.  
~ Ben Shapiro

Electricity can be dangerous. My nephew tried to stick a penny into a plug. Whoever said a penny doesn't go far didn't see him shoot across the floor. I told him he was grounded.  
~ Tim Allen

"His father [George H.W. Bush] actually did something pretty good because he pulled back [from Iraq] and didn't get into the trap  
~ Donald Trump

Regardless for what reason we went into [Iraq], it was a massive, massive, horrible mistake.  
~ Donald Trump

I'm not sure that you can separate the policy & the personal. I will say this, NAFTA is a disaster.  
~ Donald Trump

We live in a country where cops are called criminals. Criminals are called victims. People who don't work, get a free ride. People who do work are told they don't contribute enough. Desecrating our flag is acceptable. A sniper is called a coward. Our president negotiates with terrorists. We supply guns to drug cartels, and try to disarm our citizens. And people think they deserve to earn more flipping burgers than soldiers who are defending their freedoms.

[Barack Obama] has done more to hurt the American people than any president in history.  
~ Rev. Bill Owens

Government's first duty is to protect the people, not run their lives.  
~ Ronald Reagan

One must know oneself. If this does not serve to discover truth, it at least serves as a rule to life and there is nothing better.

Other people's opinion of you does not have to become your reality

At a time when the American people are scared, when we need reassurance, [president Obama] mocks us. He talks down to us. He divides us. His ability to incite division: Unparalleled in our history.  
~ Judge Jeanine Pirro

Bruce Jenner is now a woman. So what? Real news would be if the POTUS ever becomes a man.

Liberals like to cry racism because doing so requires no intelligence.

Obama trusts Iran with nukes, but not U.S. Marines with handguns  
~ Mark Levin

There are 27 million slaves in the world today ... more than at any time in human history. 27 million Black people are still owned as slaves today in Muslim countries. No liberal ever complains about this.

Black student wearing a shirt that reads: Give Me Reparations Bitch! – Were you a slave? No? Was your mother a slave? No? Was your mother's mother a slave? No? Is Anyone alive who actually was a slave? No? Reparations? For What!?

When I hear these things, 'Black Lives Matter,' the only people who really believe that are American police officers who go into American ghettos every day to keep people from killing each other. When you see the Black-on-Black homicide that happens on a very frequent basis, we don't see protests, we don't see marches, and we don't see demands for change. If black lives—if they really mattered, that's where the outrage would be. That's where we'd see the protests.

~ Sherrieff David Clarke

I'm too pissed off to be diplomatic and I'm not going to stick my head in the sand. The President of the United States started this war on police.

~ Sheriff David Clarke

If we're going to remove the Confederate flag from display, what about the more than 50 public buildings, bridges, roads, dams and highways named after Robert Byrd? He was a Democrat who served as a U.S. Representative from 1953-1959 and as a U.S. Senator from 1959-2010. Before his career in politics, Byrd created a new chapter of the Ku Klux Klan in West Virginia. Byrd became a KKK recruiter and was elected the top officer (Exalted Cyclops). He once said: "I shall never fight in the armed forces with a negro by my side. Rather I should die a thousand times and see Old Glory trampled in the dirt never to rise again, than to see this beloved land of ours become degraded by lace mongrels, a throwback to the blackest specimen from the wilds."

Life in general has never been close to fair, so the pretense that the government can make it fair is a valuable and inexhaustible asset to politicians who want to expand government.

~ Thomas Sowell

Black Lives Matter thinking that firefighters only put out fire on non-burning houses doesn't make sense because during past riots blacks attacked firefighters and cut holes into their hoses.

It's now very common to hear people say, "I'm rather offended by that," as if that gives them certain rights. It's no more than a whine. It has no meaning, it has no purpose, it has no reason to be respected as a phrase. "I'm offended by that." Well, so f\*\*\*ing what?

~ Stephen Fry

To be a writer does not mean to preach a truth, It means to discover a truth.

The secret of change is to focus all of your energy not into fighting the old but on building the new.

~ Socrates

It is too late to be willing to be blackmailed by people who are fundamentally insincere in their insults.

~ Douglas Murray

I commit myself to realize that the thought of me failing does not actually exist, and thus the only way I can 'know' that I am going to fail is if I am already creating it myself. I commit myself to stop creating myself as failure.

A lie which is half a truth is ever the blackest of lies.

You can, you should and if you're brave enough to start, you will

~ Stephen King

There is not a truth existing which I fear ... or would wish unknown to the whole world.

~ Thomas Jefferson

There's always fear of the unknown where there's mystery. It's possible to achieve a state where you realize the truth of life and fear disappears, and a lot of people have reached that state, but next to none of them are on Earth. There's probably a few.

~ David Lynch

Doesn't Black Lives Matter want to be part of all the lives of the world or do they want to be a tiny little island all by themselves.

It is easier to build strong children than to repair broken men.

~ Frederick Douglass

She wasn't wearing a hoodie, but was killed in the hood ... Planned Parenthood.

There are two ways to be fooled. One is to believe what isn't true; the other is to refuse to accept what is true.

~ Soren Kierkegaard

There's a difference between being supportive of making mistakes and pretending mistakes are not mistakes.

~ hales @thesublemon

I don't want to be either a jerk or weirdo. I just want us to be able to swim independently in our own pools.

~ hales @thesublemon

I get really mad sometimes that so much of history is so unknown. If we knew it all we could see all the patterns and just move on.

~ hales @thesublemon

There is a certain class of race problem solver who don't want the patient to get well, because

Tolerance. I have it all figured out who deserves patience and who deserves hate. I'm a liberal.

The difference between justice & Social Justice is the difference between a fair trial & a witchhunt.

~ Get Wild@Uruguayan\_Gator

Babies are like liberals, they can't do anything for themselves, their words sound like nothing an adult could ever say, the boys are totally indistinguishable from girls and they would ruin countries that put them in charge.

Modern progressivism ... is the politics of envy, anger, entitlement, lawlessness, violence and bald face lies. [Obama] and his leftist cohorts would rather rule over ruins than disappear into the dustbin of history of a healthy and racially healed nation.

~ Bill Whittle

During the same years that Hillary was communicating about national security and world affairs off the grid, the Department of Justice has had no qualms threatening news reporters and prosecuting whistleblowers under the Espionage Act.

I condemn the trivial bullsh\*\* it is to go after a man who makes a scientific breakthrough & all we do as organized women is fret about his shirt.

~ Ayaan Hirsi Ali

I'm not upset that you lied to me, I'm upset that from now on I can't believe you.

~ Frierich Nietzsche

Obamacare worst thing to happen to the U.S. since slavery.

~ Ben Carson

I may be an asshole but I don't treat people badly. I treat them accordingly.

Depression is such a cruel punishment. There are no fevers, no rashes, no blood tests to send people scurrying in concern, just the slow erosion of self, as insidious as cancer. And like cancer, it is essentially a solitary.

White people are as white as snowmen? That's racist. You guys are taking this color thing too far.

Why be politically correct when you can be right.

Throughout my pregnancy no one has ever asked: "When is your fetus due?"

I was suicidal. I was manic depressive and I just wasn't chemically balanced enough to enjoy (my success.)

~ Sting

Courage is not the absence of fear, but rather the judgement that something else is more important than fear.

~ Ambrose Redmoon

There's nothing more beautiful than a person whose heart has been broken but still believes in love.

I'm a tolerant liberal! Agree with me or else you are a racist, sexist, homophobic, islamophobic, xenophobic, inbred, redneck, bible thumping, nascar loving, gun toting, America loving bigots!

Trust takes years to build yet seconds to shatter.

At the end of the day, no one actually cares why you got it wrong. All that matters is that it's wrong. And if you don't think in terms of excuses, you're less likely to make a mistake in the first place.

If I want to knock a story off the front page, I just change my hairstyle.

~ Hillary Clinton



We're gonna put a lot of coal miners and coal companies outta business.

~ Hillary Clinton

Hillary sucks but not like Monica

~ T-shirt being sold by a vendor in Cleveland, Ohio

With all due respect, the fact is we had four dead Americans. Was it because of a protest or was it because of guys out for a walk one night decided to go kill some Americans? What difference, at this point, does it make?

~ Hillary Clinton

I remember landing under sniper fire. There was supposed to be some kind of a greeting ceremony at the airport, but instead we just ran with our heads down to get into the vehicles to get to our base.

~ Hillary Clinton (makes up a ridiculous, untrue story about her trip to Bosnia)

I can't worry about every undercapitalized business.

~ Hillary Clinton (testifying before Congress on effects of Nationalized Health Care).

A Candidates name written in chalk is a violation of your "safe space" ... But a man wearing a dress using the bathroom with my niece isn't a violation of hers?

PC Culture has to die. You can't erase history.

~ Kc @keith\_camic

And I started panicking... getting scared, thinking when are they going to stop? Are they going to kill me? I mean, these aren't rational people.

~ Cole Bartiromo (political blogger attacked by anti-Trump protesters)

What you have is Mitt Romney running around the country saying 'Well, you know, my wife tells me that what women really care about are economic issues, and when I listen to my wife, that's what I'm hearing.' Guess what? His wife has actually never worked a day in her life.

~ Hilary Rosen (Barack Obama adviser)

Well, I haven't seen the records. I haven't seen Hilary Rosen; I personally know three Hilary Rosen's, so I don't know that this Hilary Rosen is the one we're talking about.

~ Jay Carney (White House Press Secretary)

Smiling at women? Sexist. Being nice to women? Sexist. Not being nice to women? Sexist. If everything is sexist, the word has no meaning. Was that the goal? Isn't that sexist, err ... I mean whatever new word we need to define what sexist meant before you destroyed it?

There is no possible way to simultaneously think about something and clear it from your conscience mind.

~ Paul Ruggeri

Isn't it a little racist to call it Black Friday?"

~ Joy Behar (on political correctness)

[My grandmother] is a typical white person.

~ Barack Obama

But I want us to be super careful when we use the language 'hard worker.' Because I actually keep an image of folks working in cotton fields on my office wall, because it is a reminder about what hard work looks like; in the context of relative privilege, I just want to point out, that when you talk work-life balance and being a hard worker, the moms who don't have health care who are working, we don't call them hard workers. We call them failures, people who are sucking off the system.

~ Melissa Harris-Perry

No president will be able to address the problems that we face unless there is a mass movement, a political revolution in this country.

~ Bernie Sanders

It is difficult to free fools from the chains they revere.

~ Votaire

Obama play black voters like: hey, I got something really big lined up with the gay and illegal immigrant vote maybe next election we can get together; I promise

There was one of two things I had a right to: liberty or death. If I could not have one, I would take the other, for no man should take me alive. I should fight for liberty as long as my strength lasted.

~ Harriet Tubman

Notice how, these day, "feminism" in some context could be replaced with "Kung Fu" – "I don't like her brand of Kung Fu. It is super problematic."

A man who stands for nothing will for anything.

~ Malcom X

The democrats are playing you for a political CHUMP and if you vote for them, not only are you a CHUMP, you are a taitor to your race!

~ Malcom X (he was killed 2 days after he said this!)

Sticks and stones may break my bones... but words are triggering and require federal regulation

You have seen how a man was made a slave; you shall see how a slave was made a man.  
~ Fredrick Douglass

With Ben Carson wanting to hit his mother on head with a hammer, stab a friend and Pyramids built for grain storage – don't people get it?  
~ Donald J. Trump

This is a university; it is not your home. You are not here to feel good. You are not here to be protected. You are here to be exposed to things you don't like. And to think about them and to work out where your positions are afterwards. Nothing I say is endangering anybody. This is ridiculous be ashamed of yourself, and you should quit university.  
~ Milo Yiannopoulos

There's nothing wrong with being straight, white or male. Only very damaged people would try to persuade you otherwise.  
~ Milo Yiannopoulos

International Women's Day reminds me why I'm gay.  
~ Milo Yiannopoulos

Milo Yiannopoulos has been most effective warrior against social justice warriors destroying out college campuses since Andrew Breitbart.  
~ Alex Marlow

I love Ben Shapiro more than almost any other working journalist—which is why I'm going to try & re-educate him on the alt right.  
~ Milo Yiannopoulos

The First Amendment to the United States Constitution protects speech no matter how offensive its content.  
~ Lauren Southern

In many colleges, kids are more likely to study the "Intersecting Axes of Privilege, Domination and Oppression than the United States Constitution or the periodic table.  
~ Christina H. Sommers

Twitter is banning users who "harass" ISIS supporters just months after Saudi Arabia became its second biggest shareholder. Coincidence?  
~ Paul Joseph Waton

Justin Trudeau has gone full progress. Well done, convert the refugees to furryism at a young age.

~ Lauren Southern

While a controversial figure, both Mr. Castro's supporters and detractors recognized his tremendous dedication and love for the Cuban people who had a deep and lasting affection for "el Comandante

~ Justin Trudeau

[Castro's legacy is one of] 'unimaginable suffering and the denial of fundamental human rights.

~ Donald Trump

I know this probably makes me a bad feminist, but every time I see Lauren Southern or hear about her "no rape culture in the west" bullsh\*\*, I want to punch the bitch in the face. F\*\*\* her and everything she stands for.

~ Connor Lachmanec

You can't eliminate income inequality, until you eliminate effort inequality! #TheTriggering ~ Tomasz Adamski @adamskiTomasz

Bigots on Twitter are organizing #TheTriggering, a new, awful hashtag campaign.

~ Lauren Southern

Watching the Rubio campaign is like watching a sick 14-yr old cat; blind, unable to walk - just a matter of days.

~ Mary Salcedo @NiceAndReal

When someone doesn't admit witnessing a crime it is safe to say no amount of evidence could possibly prove or disprove anything to them and they should be left to their better angels, for you must block them completely from your world, for your own sanity.

~ Paul Ruggeri

Someone on twitter just posted an image of half a Bernie sanders sign on a one someone's front lawn. On the half that was taken is a note that reads: I took half of your sign because you had one and I didn't. I'm sure you understand.

The [protesters] are using their free speech to stop free speech.

~ Greta Van Susteren

Trying to sabotage Western Democracy and free speech - like spitting in the face of a firefighter who pulled you from a burning building.

~ Diana S. Fleischman

Violent thugs cause a speech to be cancelled and the press says Trump is the problem.

~ Milo Yiannopoulos

“No wrong tactics only wrong targets.”

~ Rally cry of Social Justice Warriors

When angry count to ten before you speak. If very angry, count to one hundred.

~ Thomas Jefferson

There are a lot of things that make me hate Donald Trump, but the main thing is his face. I cannot stand the man’s face.

~ Dylan Costanzo @dylanlaflare

[Donald Trump] lies like no one is fact-checking.

~ Bill Maher

Donald Trump loves to say that other countries are laughing at us. They’re laughing at us because of what he says, and that so many of us are taking him seriously.

~ Bill Maher

I would take a flaming bag of dog feces as president over Hillary Clinton.

~ Ben Shapiro

We are witnessing results of twenty years of public school policies allowing students to behave & say whatever they want without consequences.

~ No Victicrat Here @CalFreedomMom

You know you’ve picked the right candidate when all the bad people hate him.

~ Deanna Sands @DeannaSands1

Student activists are wrong more than they are right.

~ Milo Yiannopoulos

When someone tries to assassinate Trump the response from media and GOP will be “Donald should take responsibility for the 2<sup>nd</sup> Amendment”.

~ Milo Yiannopoulos

## Chapter Nine: Odd Ball

A lie doesn't become truth, wrong doesn't become right, and evil doesn't become good, just because it's accepted by a majority.

~ Booker T. Washington

It's hard to see what you are doing when you black out all the mirrors.

~ Paul Ruggeri

Said the pot to the tea cup. When looking at the truth directly some are blinded as if they were examining the sun too long, just don't pull my chain or talk to me like a child.

~ Paul Ruggeri

A key difference between the Right and the Left is that if you show them irrefutable evidence disproving their position, only the Right will change their point of view.

~ Kent Clark

Democrats destroyed many lives with their BS lockdowns. How do you establish any bridge of cooperation with a party that is committed to lying?

~ Matthew J. Show

Some minds clearly don't work as if you can think like a light switch, "ON" and "OFF", as that means you don't even pretend to think anymore.

~ Paul Ruggeri

Said the man who loves to sleep with a spy from china. Oh, this is so rich I am going to go into sugar shock. (Swalwell directly compares Donald Trump to Osama Bin Laden)

~ Paul Ruggeri

Is Joe Biden going to have an incoherent babble interpreter at the inauguration - or are we expected to try and put the word salad gibberish together ourselves?

~ Catturd

Since they blackout ever single mirror in their houses that would be everyone and anyone else. (Where will Democrats focus their hate on after January 20th?)

~ Paul Ruggeri

CNN gave a nationwide platform to a leftwing agitator & domestic terrorist, John Sullivan, who was just arrested for storming the US Capitol on January 6th. I wonder why no one is calling for CNN to be censored online and taken off air?

~ Charlie Kirk

Once upon a time there was a third rail that everyone was far too fearful to touch, but now people got a Death Grip.

~ Paul Ruggeri

What are liberals going to do when they can't blame all their failures in life on Donald Trump, anymore?

~ Catturd

Chelsea Clinton steps out of college and her parents get her a job paying \$900,000.00 per year. Now her mom goes around the country speaking out against "White Privilege". Think about that for a while...

~ Toby Todd

Yes, I'm a conservative and a critic of this new administration but I still think it's important to acknowledge historic events when they happen. Today a glass ceiling has been shattered. Joe Biden is the first man with full blown dementia to be inaugurated president.

~ Matt Walsh

If you read his speech and listen to it carefully, much of it is thinly-veiled innuendo calling us White supremacists, calling us racists, calling us every name in the book, calling us people who don't tell the truth.

~ Sen. Rand Paul

Sometimes it's not enough to get punched in the eye by some people. Sometimes when they got you on the ground, they will start kicking you and will only dare stop if you thank them for the displeasure.

~ Paul Ruggeri

So, America has a cognitively impaired President and a Trans Health advisor? Sounds good to me.

~ Louie Mac

Some Gods can create the world in seven days while others Gods lack the will to do anything at all. Perhaps the Truth can hide forever when those looking for it have no sense that it's gone.

~ Paul Ruggeri

Do you really expect this guy Biden to make sense of stuff because as you first are being pulled by chains please know there will be some people out there pulling his. Not all smoke & mirror as the strings are working overtime. Anyone can see them.

~ Paul Ruggeri

Should teachers work for free now as why would you save to pay for something you get for free and in the end, what is it worth. If you are not learning a hard science and it more like Brainwashing, then it garbage in, garbage out - just not a place to begin.

~ Paul Ruggeri

Perhaps Biden can't recall one day for the next, but sadly that is a deep problem for Big Media and Big Tech, as Masters of the Universe it does a world of good for yourself to overlook the fact that you have been checkmated.

~ Paul Ruggeri

Does this have anything to do with being able to think clearly as Biden is always in a state of Fog of War, his real enemy is being at odds with himself.

~ Paul Ruggeri

In a mirror darkly, a world that's more of a reflection and in time such a passing regret. (Does 2021 look like 1984?)

~ Paul Ruggeri

I am saying perhaps it would be not such a bad idea to have a bipolar patient off his meds run the nation as what difference would that really make.

~ Paul Ruggeri

A wise man would know before you make a step on a slippery stone be sure your other foot is on firm ground.

~ Paul Ruggeri

SNL will have a field day with Biden, oh wait, they won't, too far left they are falling off the edge.

~ Faelan



No one should be foolish to think all the evil of the world can circle around one race as pointing fingers outside your house tends to make you believe you never need to do any housework.

~ Paul Ruggeri

Sometimes it's not enough to get punched in the eye by some people. Sometimes when they got you on the ground, they will start kicking you and will only dare stop if you thank them for the displeasure.

~ Paul Ruggeri

Invest in a mirror. Lie to others, but don't do it to yourself.

~ Paul Ruggeri

When you without fail keep lying to yourself there really is no safe place yet to turn. What a dark, dark, dark place we find ourselves in.

~ Paul Ruggeri

Have you ever seasoned a pot of soup by dumping a pound of salt into it? This seems to be the thinking which in turn is not thinking at all and you don't have to look far to find that going on.

~ Paul Ruggeri

Anyone? More so than the fans. More so than the ones who are the Masters, the ones who created it. Someone doesn't need to be an artist, but when looking upon artwork they still have a sense what is wrong with it, still others have no sense at all. (Rian Johnson understands Star Wars better than possibly anyone on the planet.)

~ Paul Ruggeri

Right. Why not "guns don't work"? Or "forks don't work"? But in truth it is really "My head doesn't work." (On how can some people say "wall don't work"?)

~ Paul Ruggeri

When you stuff lies in your head you end up being of low character and many are more than fine with that.

~ Paul Ruggeri

These people lie to their core. They are ghosts of a real people with, no real reason or character that really matters as the walk on their high ground that in truth is really quicksand.

~ Paul Ruggeri

When you can just pin a medal to your chest whenever you want don't be surprised to see so many that are needlessly top heavy.

~ Paul Ruggeri

Like a light switch they go from "OFF" to "ON". Perhaps there is a reason for that. Searching for it I don't like what I find. Like these people are playing some crazy game where they make up the rules day by day. (When the rules aren't always followed to the letter)

~ Paul Ruggeri

Power is something that when given to a few will be misused just by the nature of power itself. A game where only one small side makes the rules is going to be a tale of woe for those holding the short end of the stick.

~ Paul Ruggeri

When you are in darkness any source of light will catch your eye, but when you live without any light too long don't be shocked that you'll be tripped by lies and be falling forever.

~ Paul Ruggeri

When walking into a brick wall one might turn away while others go head first. The question is words aren't set in stone and many have no reason in their minds of breaking them.

~ Paul Ruggeri

A mob is your friend if they are on your side and you are a member of the Left, work for big Media, or big Tech, but then I only keep repeating myself.

~ Paul Ruggeri

Love quotes to hold one's feet to the fire, but with Biden there are way too many that merely sit and are too fearful to dare listen.

~ Paul Ruggeri

But to be fair isn't it too much to ask for one's words to match their actions, that seems to be too high a cross to bear. (On Biden asking for Unity while at the same time calling 75 million Americans Nazis and Klansmen)

~ Paul Ruggeri

When you sweep millions upon millions of voters under the rug and call them worst than dirt some might think they are gone forever, but that is only because the ones with the brooms can't see them.

~ Paul Ruggeri

To test if a comment is "dumb" seems to go unnoticed no matter what and this appears to be where you sit because people suffer from major blind spots.

~ Paul Ruggeri

By this time you must have learned that some people can do anything they wish no matter what to the highest degree without fail and this fact will not move many to any action.

~ Paul Ruggeri

When you stand on quicksand sooner or later you are going to figure that you are going to lose some ground so watch where you step.

~ Paul Ruggeri

As some people are caught so red handed their hands are on fire while others what do the facts on the ground matter because the senseless just talk complete nonsense.

~ Paul Ruggeri

Once upon a time there was a third rail that everyone was far too fearful to touch, but now people got a Death Grip.

~ Paul Ruggeri

When you are playing Chess and your King gets checked over and over again don't be surprised when you run out of moves and become checkmated fast.

~ Paul Ruggeri

Sometimes you need to look up at a cloudless sky at noon on a summer's day and say you can see the Sun. But know some will definitely doubt you.

~ Paul Ruggeri

It's all fun and games until someone gets SHOT. Do you JOKERS even have the ability to see this from the point of view of the police officer, this isn't a laughing matter nor is he paid enough to deal with your crap. (On a video of a black man shocking a cop with a quick gesture.)

~ Paul Ruggeri

Jane Fonda supporting the enemy is still considered a good thing by way of Leftist Logic like lets us burn down America to save Americans as that makes so much sense. Defund the Police or let a bartender AOC run everything into the ground. Well done people.

~ Paul Ruggeri

Oh, did "some people do something"?. It's amazing that Ilhan Omar can speak at all with both her feet stuffed in her mouth. That's quite the feat. It's so sickening to think that a person lacks any inner thought like this and gets any votes. Sadness.

~ Paul Ruggeri

You are looking at More Myths according to that Nitwit Rep Jerry Nadler. Those same Myths that attacked Mr. Andy Ngo and done countless amounts of other damage not that the Fake News would ever report it, Monkey don't see monkey don't do.

~ Paul Ruggeri

The emotional cries of the children don't matter at all when dealing with the rules of a thing because we then would be picking ONLY the loudest screams.

~ Paul Ruggeri

Men, myself included, enjoy explaining things. It doesn't mean we think you are dumb; it means we think you are capable of understanding something the same way we do and we want you to understand it. Don't take offense. We enjoy passing on our information and we do it to each other. (Why are men still explaining things to women?)

~ The Disgruntled Jedi

The way that you say something as in the tone can have all the meaning, but we mustn't believe something of all people, no matter the group, based entirely on our feelings because that isn't based on FACTS or LOGIC - which is why I mention Click-Bait and Writers Block most likely. (On how the subject of articles are written)

~ Paul Ruggeri

Some people are KNOW-IT-ALLS and like to talk. Would I believe in some study that told me all these people were men? I don't know if I would, but it has been my experience that Know-it-alls will speak to either sex, they only need to be pretending to listen to them.

~ Paul Ruggeri

These monsters are not more myths Rep Jerry Nadler you nitwit. Instead, these are the supporters of Joe Biden and Kamala Harris or should I say Harris & Joe!

~ Paul Ruggeri

On Twitter if people agree I get a like and if they don't they will come down very hard and it's almost impossible to debate them when you are limited to 280 characters of space. The difference between a hot summer day and a cold winter new moon night.

~ Paul Ruggeri

The amount that you would have to overlook to vote for Joe Biden when you previously backed the GOP ticket, are you telling me she didn't even vote for her husband over Barack Obama and who does this news move now? I like to know if anyone believes this is news. (On Cindy McCain to endorse Joe Biden)

~ Paul Ruggeri

It's not fair, it's not right, but if I see you wearing a mask ALONE in your car... I judge you.

~ Steven Crowder

It's your freewill to act like a jackass, only when almost everyone is their own producer, writer, director, and film crew you better be aware what you say and do. Going to have friction.

~ Paul Ruggeri

People need to understand directing an episode of a TV show is vastly different from writing it. TV shows have mostly consistent directing so what really matters is the writing. Game of Thrones season 8 wasn't bad because of the directing.

~ Remy Dushine

It's like when people complain about different films winning Best Picture and Best Director at a particular awards show, showing both their ignorance as to how the voting for these awards works AND by equating good directing to a good overall film.

~ Macabre Storytelling

Those award shows pretend to be high minded and completely fair when they are anything but. Now the mask has fallen off with the #OscarsSoWoke and I don't feel great that I was correct all this time. I just feel sick because so many fails to get it at all. "Really guys?" I say.

~ Paul Ruggeri

The point of the matter is it just makes you into some Hollywood God is you can say you are both the director & writer, so why not add actor too, and you can make the clothes, do the make-up, write the musical score. At what point would it start being insane?

~ Paul Ruggeri

There is no futility greater on earth than the futility of an empty mind. A made-up mind cannot be dealt a different reason, despite the number of times it is stated or in the eloquence of its frame.

~ Paul Ruggeri

When you always without any doubt believe all lies there is no question the truth of all matters will slip through your fingers.

~ Paul Ruggeri

This makes no sense as the only thing that matters is the story and not who sleeps with who as that is crazy crazy. (Putting an openly gay character in Star Wars introduces them to the idea that people with other sexual preferences exist.)

~ Paul Ruggeri

Did you ever think you would be alive to witness an attempted socialist communist takeover of the United States?

~ Kambree

This is why we should encourage our children to play sports and all other manner of games. In life, there are always forces seeking to derail our progress and knock us about. Besides our fellow man, Nature herself strives against us. We must learn to thrive amongst competition. (The art of living is more like wrestling than dancing, because an artful life requires being prepared to meet and withstand sudden and unexpected attacks.)

~ Paul the Scout

Everything is connected, whereas life is one big chess game that is far too vast to see all the answers and to avoid every single checkmate. Life is a riddle. Life is a poem. Life always sings for hope, not death.

~ Paul Ruggeri

Too late now, "Black Lives Matter" - the Internet is FOREVER AND FOREVER - completely out of brains and luck if you believe that we are just going to forget what your stated plans are for our collective destruction. Just of a bunch of fools following the foolish. Bye. Bye. Guys. Been. Fun.

~ Paul Ruggeri

OR WHAT? You're gonna defund the police? Or what, you're gonna impeach Trump? Or what, you're gonna call Trump supporters Nazis? Or what, you're gonna smear the SCOTUS nom as a gang rapist drug dealer? OR WHAT?!

~ Tammy Bruce

Was it so hard to play by the rules? What pains so many Disney is that you thought we wouldn't care or mind, no outlines, no plans, just rubber stamp Star Wars on anything and we take it because we are plain dopes with no sense of hope.

~ Paul Ruggeri

How dumb do you think the public is. Tell them the SKY is FALLING all day long then DEMAND that we empty the prisons and disband the #police?!? No BARTENDER! We'll NOT drink that one!

~ Paul Ruggeri

Can't make everything FREE, have no prisons or borders, and remove ice and the Police then get so easily triggered and burn the world down.

~ Paul Ruggeri

Belief is like everyone having their own little story or saying they speak their own truth, which is far removed from thoughts, facts, logic, and thinking, that would be like comparing the word "LOVE" to the number "9", best of luck with that.

~ Paul Ruggeri

Alex Jones was removed off twitter for verbally confronting CNN's Oliver Darsey in a public place, but Twitter is allowing Antifa terrorists to use their platform to publish a senator's home address to harass him and his family at his private residence.

~ Melissa

Harris and Biden's People up to no good again and again. By, God, how much longer does this need to go on and on. Our nation cannot afford to have these two speeds us into one iceberg after another. (On Kamala Harris support fund to get rioters out of jail.)

~ Paul Ruggeri

I see a lot of crazy stuff in the last few weeks on Twitter and none of it makes any sense. These people are insane for I don't know why people would do what they do so there is no way in my mind to separate one insane act from another, true insanity is every tweet now.

~ Paul Ruggeri

Tech tyrants have been abusing us for far too long. We're generous enough to give them our content and then they turn around and do their best to demonetize and bury us. The time for talk is over, we have to do something about it.

~ Dan Bongino

CNN Gives Up Even Pretending to be Journalistic. While still many others have given up pretending to be rational. But that's not NEWS now! Sadly, that's the standard.

~ Paul Ruggeri

Just stop and think: "WHY"! Was there a rational reason you are doing something or is it all FUZZY LOGIC? - WE must ALWAYS first ask ourselves.

~ Paul Ruggeri

The Leftists think common sense is Right-Wing! They have walked off the edge of insanity into utter madness.

~ Paul Ruggeri

Don Lemon Says He Can't Hack It Anymore and May LEAVE CNN! Mr. Blackhole himself. But don't be upset, because he doesn't use click-bait and is no way bias - it's just his point of view you see.

~ Paul Ruggeri

Kamala Harris it looks as though you might have miss stepped once again, but with most of the Leftist Media (fake news) on your side there bound to be no focus on it so you don't understand what you did was wrong anyway.

~ Paul Ruggeri

I was arguing about outlines. You can write without one, but the storyteller needs to know where they are going. If you are going to get "LOST" use an outline for the whole trilogy, not piece it together like a TV soap opera! Can't just hide that you don't give a crap in the end.

~ Paul Ruggeri

Can't make sense out of nonsense. Lucas once had a vision. Ep.7 was a vision in a cracked mirror, but Ep.8 & Ep.9 didn't have a follow thru swing and instead turned into corrupting Ep.4, Ep.5, and Ep.6 - like I mentioned before 7 ate 9 and really left us with nothing worth it.

~ Paul Ruggeri

It is always best to remember that things are rarely so BLACK & WHITE when it comes to an answer and if that is ever your conclusion the fact of the matter is you left out one too many factors, to say the least.

~ Paul Ruggeri

We have police officers bleeding in our streets and Joe Biden gives a 20 minute speech on light bulbs.

~ Erica

I wasn't aware that President Trump controlled the weather in the suburbs. (Joe Biden: If Trump wins again, "how many suburbs will be burned in wildfires? How many suburban neighborhoods will have been flooded out? How many suburbs will have been blown away in superstorms?")

~ Nick Short

I didn't know that DonaldTrump not only had the POWER of GOD but is actively directing Superstorms to cause death and destruction just so he can laugh at the foolish people behind closed doors. Joe Biden is correct! What a monster he has become.

~ Paul Ruggeri

If you believe these photos are upsetting then your brain must have melted like a stick of butter on a hot frying pan after watching what was on display on Netflix's Cuties or not bothered when Joe Biden French kisses his granddaughter - not creepy at all there. (On some not so shocking photos from a now suspended account)

~ Paul Ruggeri

You ever in your life see any white folk stand outside a hospital and cheer for somebody or somebodies to die who have just been taken to a hospital clinging to life?! I didn't think so. Animals!

~ Andrew Ryan

I am blown away by how hard people wish to be called upon as victims. "Dune" from what I read from the books, the only color that really mattered was BLUE - the Blue-on-Blue color of their eyes from the spice. It's a work of fiction & not everything is about you, for god's sake.

~ Paul Ruggeri



You can't cut fossil fuels without stepping up nuclear power, but instead, I think they been removing them, a new nuclear power plant hasn't been built in the last 30 years. Wind and solar are not going to cut it. Right now, California is having rolling blackouts.

~ Paul Ruggeri

Remember New York Times sex and gender no longer matter you see, so all you seem to be going on about is gibberish, talk, talk, talk, about the wallpaper and not the walls themselves - but we should expect nothing less from your tactics.

~ Paul Ruggeri

Fuzzy thinking is one of our greatest illnesses, it keeps spreading and spreading, no matter what size group, and there isn't any one sure-fire way to fight it at all.

~ Paul Ruggeri

This only proves my point that people had reason to start these fires because they felt these evil companies were all against them so they were going to show everyone what was what - nuclear power would really help, but people like AOC don't want solutions as I said.

~ Paul Ruggeri

Many people haven't heard from Anita Sarkeesian who infamously claimed video games and in fact everything in the whole world is sexist including the old 1980s game Ms. Pacman - she was given the platform of the New York Times, but today people would seriously defend Netflix's Cuties - no! You people are insane!

~ Paul Ruggeri

There is a problem in our click-bait world and in the world of art, with so much noise it gets harder and harder to rise above and get noticed, so line after line must be crossed until no barrier is left standing and no place is left to be undefended.

~ Paul Ruggeri

I think that is the point others are trying to make to these critical Blockheads. Where in the recent past a sexy woman was a no-no, but now sexy kids are okay? But the critics have got it backward and just don't know what's normal anymore.

~ Paul Ruggeri

Yes. TV-MA, not suitable for under 17 and the protagonist is 11, as Disney's Goofy would say, "Something wrong here"! Those who are still faced with the price of reason would have to wonder what lines are left to be crossed a XXX or NC-17 film? Yes? What's next you might ask.  
~ Paul Ruggeri

I'm sure that if Trump cured cancer, Covid, and AIDS that would also be a "distraction."  
~ J.S.R. Rayburn

When an idea enters the mind without the benefit of the reason it grows and overcomes the person completely which only leads to madness of doubling efforts and losing sight of their goals for, they have no thought of who they are or where they been - ending in sadness.  
~ Paul Ruggeri

Sounds like schizophrenia. Good news. They have medication that can help with that, unlike made up racism that appears to be in part a byproduct of the Fake News the corruption of high education that keeps failing our society, as of late.  
~ Paul Ruggeri

Firstly, two wrongs don't make a right. Secondly, Jodie, as others have mentioned, was the plot point that drove the protagonist to stop this role from being played out at all costs. The camera didn't act like a lover's hand, which is a very foolish comparison, to say the least. (On comparing Jodie Foster's Taxi Driver role to Netflix's Cuties)  
~ Paul Ruggeri

The Internet is forever, be sure to repeat this to yourself, sign your name to the list of infamy and the world will be sure to count your remarks and quote you handsomely, just a kindly promise to the innocent and decency. We shall not forget your name - screen-shot! Click!  
~ Paul Ruggeri

Being slightly colored blind I can see dark grey as another color, but this bipolar outlook on color is insane as people aren't black or white, nor do we need to match them up to a color on a color wheel because we are people and not walls to be painted in a house.  
~ Paul Ruggeri

My five-year-old can't decide if he wants apple juice or fruit punch with his lunch...and we're going to let him "choose" his gender?  
~ Sports Fan 73

Perhaps Mr. Noah the child can flip a coin later in life, the best out of 5 and then come to a decision as you think being a boy or a girl is a matter that is completely unknown to us now. (On comedian Trevor Noah being offended by gender reveal parties: Upset because the child hasn't picked their Gender Yet.)

~ Paul Ruggeri

If you're perturbed by adults directing prepubescent girls to twerk and pantomime oral sex while barely clothed for global consumption, professional film critics may accuse you of scandal-mongering.

~ Washington Examiner

Anyone defending Cuties has something fucking wrong with them. It's a pedophiles wet dream come life. The ending scene was bad but this broke me. Showing a child dancing like this, in their undies, while they squirt "water" on her in a very suggestive manner is beyond f\*\*\*ed up.

~ ThatStarWarsGirl77

I think that those that shill for Disney Star Wars don't realize is yes, we take a bit of pride in being right, but at the same time we hate that we are right because our beloved modern mythology has been utterly decimated by people only looking to make a quick buck.

~ Myrr the Gravitationally Adept

The Star Wars sequels had no narrative plan according to Daisy Ridley, confirmation of what I've been saying since November when I reported rumors of the troubled production of Rise of Skywalker. Looks like I was right again!

~ Doomcock

Be wary of those without a plan for you have no idea where they stand, then a day in the near future they just might throw up their hands and completely miss you, because they haven't thought anything at all, all the way thru. Picking up the pieces you wish you knew.

~ Paul Ruggeri

When you aren't asked to bleed for the nation, only profit greatly day by day, perhaps those that can't allow themselves to stand are using the mindset of another band that's truest wish is to push the nation into the flames because they have a bothersome itch.

~ Paul Ruggeri

When your culture is in the toilet it's best not to forget to flush. These days it is favorable to have a good plumber on hand than a whole room full of Pop Culture critics b/c dealing with the waste you must do more than hold your nose if you know what's right.

~ Paul Ruggeri

Forget about "rock-solid" - if only they built their trilogy on a foundation of sand the outcome would have been a day and night difference, yet these writing teams worked together as an elementary school cafeteria food fight. (On the planning of the Disney Star Wars Trilogy)

~ Paul Ruggeri

A "Back to the Future" prequel series, before Marty and Dr. Brown, travel through time. A "Ghostbuster" prequel series, the time where we get stuck in the first few minutes of the film where nothing really happens for 7 seasons. (On what amounts to so really bad Hollywood ideas)

~ Paul Ruggeri

It was worse than that. Like a roomful of chefs working on one pot of soup and nobody having a thought or care in their minds if it will taste good or even be fit for human consumption when it is finally served to the public. (On the showrunners for Disney Star Wars)

~ Paul Ruggeri

"Back to the Future" suffered in Pt.2 because there was no outline there, look back on the story, they tripped all over themselves - they shot Pt.2 and Pt.3 together, Pt.1 is one of the best-written scripts of all time, worked on for years and it shows when you don't do a drive-by.

~ Paul Ruggeri

Biden talks about the riots and arson... but only shows Nazis and Patriot Prayer members. The only black person in the entire video is Harris.

~ Andrew - Don't Walk, Run! Productions

New York City is a glimpse of the socialist utopia in store for the rest of America if the left had their way.

~ Ian Miles Cheong

The fact that Nancy Pelosi is blaming the salon owner for her own Marie Antoinette behavior is even more Marie Antoinette.

~ Ben Shapiro

Jacob Blake Sr., the father of the man shot by police in Kenosha, Wisconsin, appears to have a long history of racist, antisemitic, and anti-Christian posts on Facebook. He is set to meet with Democratic Party presidential nominee Joe Biden on Thursday.

~ Breitbart News

Too bad John Boyega in Star Wars couldn't be a HERO there and instead ended up being a GOOFBALL! I was reminded of Disney's Goofy every time I saw him on screen, in fact, Goofy was handled with more class as he sang, "The world owes me a living...Da. La. Da. La. Da."

~ Paul Ruggeri

Young children of mine  
Where has the World's Whirlwind  
Taken you?  
Can't you look back to yesteryear?  
Locked not in beautiful temptations  
Fallen.  
Turned to a Devil's plaything, I fear!  
His seductive traps  
Waiting to devour you  
Why won't you listen?  
I wish I knew.  
~ Paul Ruggeri

If you believe Speaker Pelosi on anything then I got a \$50 pint of ice cream I want to sell you. Marked down in price from just yesterday at \$80 a pint. By, God, what savings.

~ Paul Ruggeri

With a creative talent like this requires no baseline on any facts, yet I wouldn't have it any other way, I enjoy stories of unicorns and castles in the skies, really it very entertaining and quite enjoyable really. Thanks. (On the weirdest strawman I've ever seen in my life.)

~ Paul Ruggeri

Every time a leftist claim that "Trump is racist" or "Trump supporters are racist" or "Republicans" or "White People," they are exacerbating the racial division in America, and fueling the riots, looting, arsons, and murder going on right now.

~ Mr. Reagan

You break it, you buy it. Soon the bill will be due and these Leftists are going to pay up and they aren't going to like that, no doubt, but when you paint yourself in the corner your bushes become your enemies. Something to think about. Did it to yourself.

~ Paul Ruggeri

Trump isn't doing anything to you. You all are doing it to yourselves and it's something to marvel at, your foolish dopes, just don't get it, only in the you still fail to understand what incredible nitwits you have become...wow, how scared of facts are you all?

~ Paul Ruggeri

Antifa are gathered at Laurelhurst Park in SE Portland and are still thrilled over the deadly shooting yesterday (they baselessly call the victim a Nazi). Some are dancing in the park. Meanwhile on social media they are soliciting mass donations for more riot gear.

~ Andy Ngo

Down in my soul,  
Packed in their lies,  
I cast the might,  
Of God's eyes.  
And in their very sadness.  
All I could do was a whisper,  
"Why."

~ Paul Ruggeri

Making SENSE is not what those in the Black Lives Matter Party do, but shooting themselves in BOTH feet and sticking those dirty feet in their mouths is what they are best suited for, it's how they roll no MATTER what time it happens to be - the foolish have MORE sense you see.

~ Paul Ruggeri

"He's a Nazi!" Antifa mob assault a man who tried to stop them from breaking inside the petrol station in downtown Portland. They randomly call him a Nazi to incite the mob to violence.

~ Andy Ngo

Always pushing violence, race, and gore. That would, indeed, be bad. Thank goodness the media doesn't dirty their hands in that sort of thing and always is there to rise above it. Just think where we would be if they debased themselves like that. WE ARE BLESSED. THANK GOD!

~ Paul Ruggeri

Black and White.  
White and Black.  
Black and White.  
Bipolar Manic.  
Manic Delight.  
Short and Sweet don't really MATTER you see.  
It's easy to envision, that's if you DREAM.  
#BLM come to me...  
Black and White  
White and Black.  
Everyone Now!  
All you need is LovE.  
That's all you need.  
~ Paul Ruggeri

Those that follow in our,  
Footsteps,  
Will shutter in delight,  
We will make the world prouder,  
And grateful they knew us when,  
Our spark of greatness,  
Is where we all begin.

History doesn't know,  
What will hit her yet!  
By, God, it shall be Grand.  
~ Paul Ruggeri

History knows not criticism.  
The choice of the matter is,  
Earth and Storm.  
Don't give in to their,  
Criminality  
Or it's their deformity,  
To a nation free of Thought,  
To be based on nothing but the,  
Wickedness of delusion.  
~ Paul Ruggeri

The word "impossible" is only,  
A great motivation to me.  
Those that can see the path,  
Many moves ahead,  
Aren't just the Jedi Master,  
They are also the Taskmaster,  
That set all the TESTS.  
~ Paul Ruggeri

Real justice reform,  
Is to hug your loved ones again.  
22 years in prison.  
I knew for every grain of sand.  
In all the oceans.  
In all the lands.  
There was a star,  
Up above me.  
Please TAKE ACTION!  
~ Paul Ruggeri

Shield on my chest I serve,  
Justice mustn't stop its fight.  
Because the enemy won't  
Dare stand for what's right.  
~ Paul Ruggeri

Mighty Tower of Light,  
Olympus has not Fallen  
The People Palace shall stand  
Glorious all through the night.  
~ Paul Ruggeri

Those that keep well in our hearts,  
Are the good people in this world.  
Anchored to a little island of hope,  
On the shores of Nowhere,  
And Tomorrow more.  
I was overcome with a fever dream,  
Out on one too many bad turns  
~ Paul Ruggeri



Royal is the color of purple  
A little flare on a bunch of flowers  
Perhaps on one or a few  
I've always known you so lovely  
Only in this forever moment  
Forever in this moment  
I've always known it to be true.  
Days gone now here and past  
How in that time you grew.  
~ Paul Ruggeri

After antifa started multiple fires on the street and set the police union building on fire again  
tonight, Portland Police declared a riot and moved in.  
~ Andy Ngo (August 29, 2020)

The concept of "white privilege" is trash. I'll never let a white liberal look me in the eye and tell  
me they're better than me by default. Believe that.  
~ Damani Felder

But listen closely.  
And even a fool,  
Can have his day.  
Quote the Lord,  
And read it back,  
What he might say,  
And next time you might have,  
His head on display.  
~ Paul Ruggeri

I know NOT their colors.  
That they harbor on the outside!  
I love them eternally instead.  
I am a spiritual color.  
I am a spiritual color.  
Bipolar. Bipolar. Bipolar.  
I might be crazy.  
I am bipolar.  
I am God.  
Listen to my heartbeat.  
My heart beats.  
~ Paul Ruggeri

So finally the Lord let out a sigh,  
 Leaving the fool to quote his lies.  
 It was beautiful, you see.  
 He besmirched the Lord.  
 So they chopped off the fool's head.  
 For what he said.  
 ~ Paul Ruggeri

My hands to the sky  
 My heart of thoughts  
 On my head  
 My mind on the world  
 Woke Social Justice Soldiers  
 Gunning every single word  
 Every single statement  
 Any possible thing  
 That was ever said  
 ~ Paul Ruggeri

I can't believe the USA is currently being overrun by anarchists, to the point where police/EMS have to evacuate wounded rioters under armed guard.  
 ~ Glenda Finn

The Sandmann has come to put the Sweet Prince of Darkness, Joe Biden, to sleep for once and for all and with the wave of his hand, he sets course the path that will release the Fake News from their Sleep of the Woke and have them step up once again and do their duty once again in full measure.  
 ~ Paul Ruggeri

The brightness of the new dawn is made of many rays of light, with each point of daylight casting away the foolishness of darkness, which fogs the edges of hope  
 ~ Paul Ruggeri

Joe Biden publicly condemned Linda Sarsour for her extremist views, but then, in a private call his campaign apologized to her. If Biden can't stand up to extremists in America, how will he be able to stand up extremists in Iran?  
 ~ Hananya Naftali

Out of the mouths of children, yet in 5 years from now, they will be saying there are no boys or girls, as anyone can have a Penis or a Vagina, perhaps we'll stop having kids all together and will all start cloning ourselves.  
 ~ Paul Ruggeri

Those cars were systemically racist (On Black Lives Matters rioters destroying another car dealership)

~ Ben Shapiro

Stop requiring black people to stand for these ghetto trash black criminals. My blackness has nothing to do with your inability to follow the law. Respect our police, and stop acting like a misbehaved child.

~ Christian Walker

I would never claim to be good. I think it's dangerous. But I did become terrified about how terrible I could be.

~ Jordan B. Peterson

Not when almost 90 percent of all the planet's global emissions come from outside of United States borders. We could go to zero tomorrow and the problem isn't solved.

~ John Kerry

When life shuts a door, open it back up. That's how doors work.

~ Diana Lopez

When life throws a wrench in your plans, catch it and build an IKEA bookshelf.

~ Tyler Oakley

I would like to die on Mars. Just not on impact.

~ Elon Musk

If you don't like where you are in life. Move. You ain't a tree.

~ Bhad Bhadie

You all say you hate me, but presidents don't elect themselves.

~ Lauren Cazares

Never let the fear of striking out keep you from playing the game.

~ Kimberly Lozano

I know I look great. My house has mirrors.

~ William Belli

I'm like Tinkerbell, I need applause to live!

~ Rachel Berry

When the snow falls and the white winds blow, the lone wolf dies but the pack survives.

~ George RR Martin

You miss one hundred percent of the shots you never take.

~ Wayne Gretzky

He is no fool who gives what he cannot keep to gain that which he cannot lose.

~ Jim Elliot

Makeup brushes aren't meant to be swirled in makeup palettes like it's paint.

~ Hope Murad

If you ain't got the sauce, then you're lost. But you can also get lost in the sauce.

~ Gucci Mane

When life give me lemons, I make orange juice because it's unexpected.

~ Delaney Cavanaugh

Aim for the moon. That way, if you miss, you're a disappointment on a much larger scale.

~ Brian Essbe

I see now that the circumstances of one's birth are irrelevant. It is what you do with the gift of life that determines who you are.

~ Mewtwo

My great fear is that a black child growing up in Harlem today will not have as good a chance to rise as people of my generation did, simply because they will not receive as solid an education, in an era when such an education is even more important.

~ Thomas Sowell

## Chapter Ten: YouTube

They took the credit for your second symphony  
Rewritten by machine on new technology  
And now I understand the problems you can see  
Oh a oh  
I met your children  
Oh a oh  
What did you tell them?  
Video killed the radio star  
Video killed the radio star  
Pictures came and broke your heart  
Oh, a, a, a, oh  
And now we meet in an abandoned studio  
We hear the playback and it seems so long ago  
And you remember the jingles used to go  
Oh-a oh  
You were the first one  
Oh-a oh  
You were the last one  
Video killed the radio star  
Video killed the radio star  
In my mind and in my car, we can't rewind we've gone too far  
Oh-a-aho oh  
Oh-a-aho oh  
~ "Video Killed the Radio Star", The Buggles

With AOL came CompuServe, and Prodigy.  
Promising video interactivity.  
And we could download all our porno...  
For a fee.  
Gates didn't like it...  
He didn't own it.  
Internet killed the video star,  
Internet killed the video star, Real-time  
streaming...  
Broke your heart.  
And now we watch...  
3D real-time rendering show. MP3  
audio just seemed so long-ago  
Hell, I remember watching...  
MTV in mono!  
Came from the cold war. Now  
it's one global store  
Internet killed the video star,  
Internet killed the video star, Plug  
my mind into the bar.  
Drink martinis with a former pop star  
Record Ricky Martin on my DVD-R  
Forget all about... who you really are...  
~ "Internet killed the Video Star" (parody),  
The Broad Band

They say that Video Killed the Radio Star and Internet killed the video star, yet I believe that  
YouTube stars have almost killed everybody else.

We'll always be together  
However far it seems (love never ends)  
We'll always be together  
Together in electric dreams  
~ "Together in Eclectic Dreams",  
Giorgio Moroder, Philip Oakey

Not so easily forgotten  
When locked into a video stream  
Thunderf00t, Anita, Josh & Laci Green  
So bizarre  
Much like a dream They'll  
always be together  
For people to believe or disagree

## **Check Out! YouTuber: Neel Kolhatkar**

Modern EducaYshun, The Privilege Game, & Purification

Check Out! YouTuber: Dave Cullen

The Regressive Lie:  $2 + 2 = 5$

Check Out! YouTuber: Thunderf00t  
SOLAR FREAKIN ROADWAYS!!!

YouTuber: Feministfrequency (Anita Sarkeesian)

YouTuber: Sargon of Akkad

YouTuber: PragerU

YouTuber: The Rubin Report

YouTuber: The Daily Wire

YouTuber: Lauren Chen

YouTuber: Chris Ray Gun

YouTuber: Dinesh D'Souza

YouTuber: MundaneMatt

YouTuber: stateofdaniel

YouTuber: StevenCrowder

YouTuber: That Guy T

YouTuber: Julie Borowski

YouTuber: SomeBlackGuy

YouTuber: SyrianGirlpartisan

YouTuber: Paul Joseph Watson

YouTuber: Shoe On Head

YouTuber: Mister Metokur

YouTuber: Vernaculis

YouTuber: MrRepzion

YouTuber: Stefan Molyneux

YouTuber: Auralnauts

YouTuber: How It Should Have Ended

YouTuber: Screen Junkies

YouTuber: Midnight's Edge

YouTuber: Comic Book Girl 19

YouTuber: adrisaurus

YouTuber: Armoured Skeptic

YouTuber: BraveTheWorld

YouTuber: Independent Man

YouTuber: Vee